

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 1

1. **JOSEPH ALEXIS JOSIAH<sup>1</sup> WALLACE<sup>1</sup>** was born in 1748 in Virginia<sup>2</sup>. He died on Nov 08, 1805. He married **HELENA BALISTER**. She was born in 1747. She died in 1821 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace:

Census: 1787 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana; age 60

Census: 1797 in Virginia; b. ca 1738

More About Helena Balister:

Also Known As: ; Elena

Census: 1787 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>2</sup>

Census: 1805 in widow of James Wallace, sons Jacob, Thomas, & Benjamin Wallace

Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace and Helena Balister had the following children:

2.
  - i. **JAMES JACQUES JOHN<sup>2</sup> WALLACE<sup>3, 4</sup>** was born in 1769 in Fort Pitt, West Augusta, Virginia. He died before 1805 in Louisiana. He married Marie Hycinethe Gagny, daughter of Etienne Gagny and Marie Louise Bertrand on Nov 16, 1796. She was born on Dec 05, 1769 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana. She died in 1827 in St Constant, Quebec.
  - ii. **JACOB WALLACE** was born in 1776 in Fort Pitt, West Augusta, Virginia. He died in 1837 in Louisiana. He married NEVER MARRIED.

More About Jacob Wallace:

Census: 1805 in single, brother to James Wallace

Census: Aug 07, 1820 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; 45+ 1, 25+ 1

3.
  - iii. **THOMAS WALLACE<sup>5, 6</sup>** was born about 1778 in Opelousas Post, St Landry Parish, Louisiana<sup>6</sup>. He died in 1846 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana<sup>6</sup>. He married Marie Hortense Bertrand, daughter of Louis Bertrand and Isabel Elizabeth Davion on Aug 09, 1813 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>7, 8</sup>. She was born on Dec 12, 1788 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>9</sup>. She died in 1836 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana<sup>9</sup>.
  - iv. **BENJAMIN WALLACE** was born in 1782 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana. He died in 1821.

More About Benjamin Wallace:

Baptism: 1786

Census: 1805 in single, b. ca 1772

---

## Generation 2

2. **JAMES JACQUES JOHN<sup>2</sup> WALLACE** (Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>3, 4</sup> was born in 1769 in Fort Pitt, West Augusta, Virginia. He died before 1805 in Louisiana. He married Marie Hycinethe Gagny, daughter of Etienne Gagny and Marie Louise Bertrand on Nov 16, 1796. She was born on Dec 05, 1769 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana. She died in 1827 in St Constant, Quebec.

More About James Jacques John Wallace:

Am Rev: Virginia; Ensign

Census: 1797 in b. ca 1773, native of Ft Pitt, Va. dependency of US; son of William & Jacinta Gane Wallace; married Helen ???; English religion

Founded: Apr 10, 1805 in 8 parishes including Natchitoches Parish was formed from Louisiana Territory

Founded: 1838 in Caddo Parish created from NW Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Relocated To: Jul 27, 1809 in Bayou Pierre Settlement, Northwest of Natchitoches Post, Louisiana

James Jacques John Wallace and Marie Hycinethe Gagny had the following children:

- i. **JOHN<sup>3</sup> WALLACE** was born in 1786. He died in 1821 in Shiloh, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
4.
  - ii. **CEZAIRE ETIENNE WALLACE<sup>10, 11</sup>** was born on Sep 22, 1797 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana. He died in Nov 1886 in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married LOUISA MARSHALL. She was born in 1798 in Missouri<sup>12</sup>. She died in 1871 in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>13</sup>.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 2 (con't)

5.      iii.    JAMES JOCQUES WALLACE<sup>14</sup> was born in 1799 in Twin, Natchitoches Post, Louisiana. He died about 1863 in Stateline Community, Lafayette County, Arkansas. He married Mary Glass, daughter of William Harris or Hiram Glass and Mary Russell on May 06, 1835 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>15</sup>. She was born in 1807 in Arkansas City, Arkansas County, Arkansas. She died after 1863.
6.      iv.    PIERRE NEUVILLE WALLACE SR. was born in 1799 in Twin, Natchitoches Post, Louisiana. He died before 1822. He married Marie Basilia Grande on Oct 13, 1818 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She was born in 1804.
7.      v.    MAXIMILLIAN WALLACE SR.<sup>3, 16</sup> was born in 1802 in Louisiana<sup>3</sup>. He died in Oct 1845 in Louisiana<sup>3</sup>. He married Nancy Lay, daughter of Isaac J Lay Sr and Mary\Nancy Anne Parker on May 05, 1825 in Civil ceremony, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>3</sup>. She was born on Dec 17, 1810 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>2, 3</sup>. She died before 1850 in Louisiana.
8.      vi.    DELISE WALLACE was born in 1804 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She died in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) JACOB NORD on May 05, 1825 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) JOSEPH ANTOINE MARCEL DE SOTO II, son of Joseph Antoine Marcel De Soto I and Marie Baillio on Nov 10, 1833. He was born on Jul 10, 1794 in Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Post, Louisiana. He died in Louisiana.
3.    **THOMAS<sup>2</sup> WALLACE** (Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>5, 6</sup> was born about 1778 in Opelousas Post, St Landry Parish, Louisiana<sup>6</sup>. He died in 1846 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana<sup>6</sup>. He married Marie Hortense Bertrand, daughter of Louis Bertrand and Isabel Elizabeth Davion on Aug 09, 1813 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>7, 8</sup>. She was born on Dec 12, 1788 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>9</sup>. She died in 1836 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana<sup>9</sup>.

More About Thomas Wallace:

Affidavite: Dec 09, 1840 in land @ Bayou Pierre Settlement, Northwest of Natchitoches Post, Louisiana

Census: 1820 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Census: 1830 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana 0,2,1,1,0,1,1,0,0,0,0,0,1,1,0,1,0,0,1

Census: 1840 in p. 19, Claiborne Par, LA, 2 males, 3 females in house

Founded: Apr 10, 1805 in St Landry Parish (established from Opelousas Parish), Louisiana

Founded: 1838 in Caddo Parish created from NW Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Founded: 1843 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana

Founded: 1871 in Portions of Bossier Parish were taken to form Webster, Red River, and Bienville Parishes of Louisiana

Property: 1824 in Neutral Land Claims; on Bayou La Bonne Chasse, settled 1800

Residence: 1838 in 1st Caddo Parish Courthouse

More About Marie Hortense Bertrand:

Baptism: Apr 05, 1789

Thomas Wallace and Marie Hortense Bertrand had the following children:

- i.    MARIE LOUISE<sup>13</sup> WALLACE was born in 1814. She died in infancy.
9.    ii.    THOMAS 2ND WALLACE<sup>17</sup> was born in 1815. He married CARMELITE PREVOI\PREVEAU.
- iii.    JACOB 2ND WALLACE was born on Mar 23, 1817. He died in 1852. He married Deliah Ramblin on Mar 03, 1849.

More About Jacob 2nd Wallace:

Baptism: Nov 20, 1821 in Parish of St. Francois des Natchitoches, Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Natchitoches, La.

Relocated To: 1847 in Texas

- iv.    JOSEPH 2ND WALLACE was born on Feb 03, 1819.

More About Joseph 2nd Wallace:

Baptism: Nov 20, 1821 in Parish of St. Francois des Natchitoches, Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Natchitoches, La.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

- v. MARIE ELINA WALLACE was born on Mar 18, 1821. She died in 1856. She married (1) YOUNG E ALLEN in 1847. She married (2) JOHN TAYLOR BENNETT, son of William Russell Bennett and Lavinia Taylor on Nov 13, 1845 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana. He was born in 1814 in North Carolina. He died on Nov 15, 1882 in Frierson, De Soto Parish, Louisiana.

More About Marie Elina Wallace:

Baptism: Nov 20, 1821 in Parish of St. Francois des Natchitoches, Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Natchitoches, La.

- vi. PRUDENT WALLACE was born in 1823.

- vii. MARIE LOUISE<sup>2</sup> WALLACE<sup>18</sup> was born in 1828 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>18</sup>. She died on Jun 06, 1883 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana<sup>18</sup>. She married YOUNG E. ALLEN. She married (2) ENOCH POWELL on Mar 06, 1859 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana<sup>19</sup>. He was born on May 21, 1830 in Yazoo County, Mississippi<sup>20</sup>. He died on Aug 23, 1893 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana<sup>20</sup>.

10. viii. MARIE CAROLINE WALLACE was born on Sep 06, 1830. She died in 1854. She married John B. Pugh in 1847. He died in 1891.

- ix. ELIZABETH WALLACE was born in 1833. She married Tie C Vorchon in 1846.

---

## Generation 3

4. **CEZAIRE ETIENNE<sup>3</sup> WALLACE** (James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>10, 11</sup> was born on Sep 22, 1797 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana. He died in Nov 1886 in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married **LOUISA MARSHALL**. She was born in 1798 in Missouri<sup>12, 13</sup>. She died in 1871 in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>13</sup>.

More About Cezaire Etienne Wallace:

Also Known As: ; Cezaire Etienne Ouales

Blessing (LDS): Jan 08, 1798 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana

Burial: Nov 16, 1886 in Old Coates Graveyard, Old-Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>21, 22</sup>

Census: 1840 in 2 female slaves); p. 19, Claiborne Par, LA, 5 males, 4 females in house (2 male

Census: Oct 28, 1850 in #889 Township 18 Ward 2, Bossier Par, LA, age 52, b. LA

Census: Sep 10, 1860 in #551 Ward 5, Benton, Bossier Par, LA, age 62 b. LA - ZeZaire Wallace

Census: Jun 02, 1870 in #9 Bellevue, Ward 2, Bossier Par, LA - age 72 b. LA - Sieger Wallace

Census: Jun 02, 1880 in #81 100 Dist 11, Bossier Par, LA, age 81 b. LA, VA, LA (with son David Wallace)

Founded: Apr 30, 1812 in Louisiana, 18th State

Founded: Jun 15, 1836 in Arkansas, 25th State founded from most of Arkansas Territory (western territory remained Indian Territory)

Founded: Feb 24, 1843 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana formed from Claiborne Parish, Louisiana

Police Jury: Jun 1847 in Served Bossier Parish Police Jury<sup>23</sup>

Property: 1824 in Neutral Land Claims; land on Cass Lake, settled in 1818, son of James Wallace

Residence: 1825 in "Expatriates" from Caddo frontier near Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>21</sup>

Residence: 1835 in Settler living on "Rush Island," vacant public land between Pierre Bayou and Red River (south Shreveport) not claimed by the Caddos.<sup>24</sup>

More About Louisa Marshall:

b: South Carolina<sup>33</sup>

Burial: 1871 in Old Red River Cemetery (SE Benton), Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>13, 34</sup>

Burial: 1871 in Old Coates Graveyard, Old-Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>22</sup>

Census: Oct 28, 1850 in #889 Township 18 Ward 2, Bossier Par, La, age 52, b. Mo.

Census: Sep 10, 1860 in #551 Ward 5, Benton, Bossier Par, LA, age 62 b. LA - Lousinda Wallace

Census: Jun 02, 1870 in #9 Bellevue, Ward 2, Bossier Par, LA - age 72 b. LA - Louezia Wallace

Cezaire Etienne Wallace and Louisa Marshall had the following children:

11. i. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> WALLACE was born in 1825 in Louisiana. He married E. C?. She was born about 1834 in Tennessee.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 3 (con't)

12. ii. ELIZABETH WALLACE<sup>3, 25</sup> was born about 1827 in Louisiana<sup>26</sup>. She died in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She married ELIAS O'NEIL. He was born on Dec 24, 1824 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>27</sup>. He died on Apr 08, 1871 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>27</sup>. She married (2) GEORGE FLEMING before Feb 24, 1874<sup>28</sup>. He died in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. SEWELL WALLACE<sup>29, 30</sup> was born in 1833 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He died on Feb 08, 1866 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) MINERVA HAMILTON on Feb 29, 1856 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born on Mar 20, 1841<sup>31</sup>. She died on Mar 15, 1859<sup>31</sup>. He married (2) SARAH L PERRITT on Dec 11, 1860 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>32</sup>.

More About Sewell Wallace:

Census: Oct 28, 1850 in #889 Township 18 Ward 2, Bossier Par, La, age 17, b. LA

Census: Sep 10, 1860 in #552 Ward 5, Benton, Bossier Par, LA, age 27 b. LA

- iv. MARY A WALLACE was born in 1836 in Louisiana. She married Landen Hamilton on Jun 19, 1856 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>32</sup>.

More About Mary A Wallace:

Census: Oct 28, 1850 in #889 Township 18 Ward 2, Bossier Par, La, age 14, b. LA

13. v. DAVID WALLACE was born in 1841 in Louisiana. He died in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married Louisa M. Yarborough, daughter of ? Yarborough on Apr 03, 1866 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born about 1842 in Louisiana. She died in 1936 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

5. **JAMES JOCQUES<sup>3</sup> WALLACE** (James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>14</sup> was born in 1799 in Twin, Natchitoches Post, Louisiana. He died about 1863 in Stateline Community, Lafayette County, Arkansas. He married Mary Glass, daughter of William Harris or Hiram Glass and Mary Russell on May 06, 1835 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>15</sup>. She was born in 1807 in Arkansas City, Arkansas County, Arkansas. She died after 1863.

More About James Jocques Wallace:

Blessing (LDS): Feb 23, 1800 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana

Census: 1820 in Page 92, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana - Eight people in household

Census: Nov 18, 1850 in #937 Township 23 Ward 3, Bossier Parish, La, age 50, b. La - James Wallace

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #254 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 62, b. La - James Wallace

Founded: Apr 30, 1812 in Louisiana, 18th State

Founded: Jun 15, 1836 in Arkansas, 25th State founded from most of Arkansas Territory (western territory remained Indian Territory)

Founded: 1838 in Caddo Parish created from NW Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Founded: 1843 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana

Founded: Feb 24, 1843 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana formed from Claiborne Parish, Louisiana

Residence: 1825 in "Expatriates" from Caddo frontier near Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>21</sup>

Residence: Aft. 1867 in Central, Texas, probably after Civil War; East

More About Mary Glass:

b: 1812<sup>61</sup>

Baptism: May 16, 1835 in aged 28 years

Census: Nov 18, 1850 in #937 Township 23 Ward 3, Bossier Parish, La, age 38, b. Ark

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #254 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 56, b. Ark - Mary Wallace

James Jocques Wallace and Mary Glass had the following children:

14. i. JAMS/JAS<sup>4</sup> WALLACE was born on Feb 13, 1822 in Louisiana. He married (1) LOUISA ? before 1850. She was born about 1824 in Texas. She died before 1860. He married (2) PRISCILLA ANN CANADY, daughter of ? Canady and Martha Adeline Banty on Nov 01, 1860 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>35</sup>. She was born about 1834 in Arkansas.
15. ii. MARY ELIZABETH WALLACE<sup>3, 14, 36</sup> was born on Aug 11, 1824 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>14</sup>. She died in Dec 1857 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>14</sup>. She married Coonrad Cansler "Cooney" Allen, son of

---

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Willis Paschal Allen Sr and Elizabeth Cansler on Oct 14, 1839 in Grand Cane, De Soto Parish, Louisiana<sup>3, 14, 37</sup>. He was born on Jul 07, 1820 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>38, 39, 40</sup>. He died in 1865 in Kountze, Hardin County, Texas<sup>14, 38, 41</sup>.

- 16.     iii.   JOSEPH JACKSON WALLACE<sup>42</sup> was born on Jul 24, 1826 in Louisiana<sup>42</sup>. He died before 1870 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married MARY M?. She was born about 1824 in Louisiana<sup>43</sup>.
- 17.     iv.    JAMES IRVIN "TONI" WALLACE<sup>44, 45</sup> was born on Feb 13, 1827 in Louisiana<sup>4, 45</sup>. He died on May 25, 1862 in CSA, City General Hospital, St Louis, St Louis County, Missouri<sup>4, 45</sup>. He married Elbrada Holloway, daughter of ? Holloway about 1851. She was born on Jan 13, 1834 in Arkansas<sup>4</sup>. She died on Sep 25, 1911 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- v.    BOND WALLACE was born on May 25, 1828.

More About Bond Wallace:  
Baptism: May 16, 1835

- 18.     vi.    PETER PIERRE WALLACE<sup>46, 47, 48, 49, 50</sup> was born on Jan 07, 1830 in Arkansas<sup>50, 51</sup>. He died on Mar 05, 1907 in Italy, Ellis County, Texas<sup>46, 50</sup>. He married Nancy Harriet Hanks Austin in Arkansas. She was born in Oct 1835 in Alabama<sup>26, 52, 53</sup>.
- 19.     vii.   GEORGE WASHINGTON WALLACE was born on Jun 07, 1832 in Arkansas. He died on Jan 22, 1884 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married AMY ?. She was born about 1835 in Louisiana.
- viii.   CEAIRE WALLACE<sup>54</sup> was born on Oct 16, 1832 in Louisiana<sup>54</sup>. He died on Mar 20, 1862 in St Louis, St Louis County, Missouri (CSA, 4th St Hospital<sup>54</sup>).

More About Ceasaire Wallace:  
Baptism: May 16, 1835  
Burial: Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery Saint Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri; #9932<sup>54</sup>  
Census: Nov 18, 1850 in #937 Township 23 Ward 3, Bossier Parish, La, age 18, b. La  
Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #239 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 28, b. La - only member of family, next door to brothers Peter & Jackson Wallace

- 20.     ix.    MYRICK WALLACE<sup>55</sup> was born in 1835 in Louisiana. He died on Mar 21, 1862 in CSA, Camp Butler Prison Camp, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>55</sup>. He married Elizabeth Jan Roberts on Jun 11, 1857. She was born in 1840 in Mississippi.
- 21.     x.    ISAAC WALLACE was born on Oct 17, 1835 in Louisiana<sup>56</sup>. He died on Aug 01, 1863 in CSA, Jirard Station, Louisiana. He married Mary Selophine "Zelphie" Prevost, daughter of Edward Prevost and Eurania Porrier on Feb 27, 1860 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born in 1841 in Louisiana.
- xi.    JOHN F WALLACE<sup>55</sup> was born in 1838 in Louisiana. He died on Mar 14, 1862 in CSA, Camp Butler Prison Camp, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>55</sup>.

More About John F Wallace:  
Burial: Mar 1862 in Camp Butler National Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois - PVT F 15 ARK INF JOHNSONS, Plot: 61<sup>55</sup>  
Census: Nov 18, 1850 in #937 Township 23 Ward 3, Bossier Parish, La, age 12, b. La  
Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #254 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 21, b. La - John Wallace<sup>56</sup>  
Military Service: Dec 19, 1861 ; Enlisted @ Lafayette County, Arkansas  
Military Service: Feb 16, 1862 ; Captured @ Ft Donelson, Tennessee and sent to Camp Butler, Illinois

- xii.   PURCEY WALLACE was born in 1840 in Louisiana.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 3 (con't)

More About Purcey Wallace:

Census: Nov 18, 1850 in #937 Township 23 Ward 3, Bossier Parish, La, age 10, b. La

- 22.    xiii.   CAROLINE WALLACE<sup>57</sup> was born in 1841 in Louisiana. She died on Dec 27, 1878<sup>57</sup>. She married Calvin Fish, son of Russell Fish and Margaret Elizabeth Curry on Jan 06, 1870 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>57, 58</sup>. He was born on Dec 31, 1839 in Henry County, Georgia. He died on Jan 19, 1922 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.
- 23.    xiv.   RUSSELL WALLACE<sup>59</sup> was born in 1843 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>59</sup>. He died in 1886 in Louisiana. He married (1) JULIA HOLTZCLAW on Dec 24, 1874 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>59</sup>. She was born in 1856 in Arkansas<sup>59</sup>. He married (2) LANEY REBECCA ADAMS, daughter of David Washington Adams and Cynthia M Davis on Dec 27, 1884 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>32</sup>. She was born on Oct 19, 1866 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>60</sup>. She died on Feb 20, 1918 in Miller's Bluff C, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>60</sup>.
- xv.    WALKER WALLACE was born in 1846 in Louisiana.

More About Walker Wallace:

Census: Nov 18, 1850 in #937 Township 23 Ward 3, Bossier Parish, La, age 4, b. La

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #254 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 12, b. La

Census: 1880 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Township 23, Family 438.<sup>56</sup>

- xvi.   HALLBERT WALLACE was born in 1848 in Louisiana.

More About Hallbert Wallace:

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #254 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 12, b. La - Halbert Wallace

- xvii.   ADELINE WALLACE was born in 1850 in Louisiana.

More About Adeline Wallace:

Census: Nov 18, 1850 in #937 Township 23 Ward 3, Bossier Parish, La, age 6/12, b. La

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #254 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 11, b. La<sup>56</sup>

- xviii.   MARY WALLACE was born in 1855 in Louisiana.

More About Mary Wallace:

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #254 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 5, b. La

- 6.    **PIERRE NEUVILLE<sup>3</sup> WALLACE SR.** (James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1799 in Twin, Natchitoches Post, Louisiana. He died before 1822. He married Marie Basilia Grande on Oct 13, 1818 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She was born in 1804.

More About Pierre Neuville Wallace Sr.:

Blessing (LDS): Feb 23, 1800 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana

Pierre Neuville Wallace Sr. and Marie Basilia Grande had the following child:

- 24.    i.    PIERRE NEUVILLE<sup>4</sup> WALLACE JR.<sup>62</sup> was born on Jun 08, 1819. He married SUSETTE LALANDE.

- 7.    **MAXIMILLIAN<sup>3</sup> WALLACE SR.** (James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>3, 16</sup> was born in 1802 in Louisiana<sup>3</sup>. He died in Oct 1845 in Louisiana<sup>3</sup>. He married Nancy Lay, daughter of Isaac J Lay Sr and Mary\Nancy Anne Parker on May 05, 1825 in Civil ceremony, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>3</sup>. She was born on Dec 17, 1810 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>2, 3</sup>. She died before 1850 in Louisiana.

More About Maximillian Wallace Sr.:



# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 3 (con't)

Also Known As: ; Etienne Maximilian Ouales

Census: 1840 in p. 19, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, 5 males, 3 females in house

Christening: Dec 07, 1801 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana

Founded: Apr 30, 1812 in Louisiana, 18th State

Founded: Jun 15, 1836 in Arkansas, 25th State founded from most of Arkansas Territory (western territory remained Indian Territory)

Founded: Feb 24, 1843 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana formed from Claiborne Parish, Louisiana

Founded: 1871 in Portions of Bossier Parish were taken to form Webster, Red River, and Bienville Parishes of Louisiana

Probate: Oct 07, 1845 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Residence: 1825 in "Expatriates" from Caddo frontier near Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>21</sup>

More About Nancy Lay:

b: Dec 15, 1812

Baptism: May 16, 1835

More About Maximillian Wallace Sr. and Nancy Lay:

m: May 16, 1835 in Catholic Ceremony, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>3, 15</sup>

Maximillian Wallace Sr. and Nancy Lay had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN F.<sup>4</sup> WALLACE<sup>3</sup> was born on Sep 02, 1826 in Shiloh, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>3, 63</sup>.

More About Benjamin F. Wallace:

Baptism: May 16, 1835

- 25. ii. MAXIMILLIAN WALLACE JR.<sup>3</sup> was born on Oct 18, 1828 in Shiloh, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>3, 63</sup>. He died in Texas. He married Selina "Fannie" Rumby on Jan 08, 1851 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>64</sup>. She was born in 1830 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She died on Aug 16, 1942 in Texas.
- 26. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON WALLACE<sup>3, 16, 65, 66</sup> was born on Apr 11, 1832 in Arkansas City, Arkansas County, Arkansas<sup>3, 65, 66</sup>. He died on Jan 22, 1884 in Shiloh, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>3, 65, 66</sup>. He married Ammie "Emma" Prevost, daughter of Edward Prevost and Eurania Porrier on Aug 20, 1853<sup>65, 67</sup>. She was born on Aug 19, 1838 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana<sup>65, 66</sup>. She died on Dec 04, 1885<sup>65, 66</sup>.
- iv. THOMAS "JEFFERSON" WALLACE<sup>16</sup> was born on Jan 15, 1834 in Shiloh, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>63</sup>.

More About Thomas "Jefferson" Wallace:

Baptism: May 16, 1835

Blessing (LDS): May 16, 1835 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana

Census: 1840 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana (Page 19. Listed as a child 5-10 in fathers house)

Census: Oct 29, 1850 in #900 Township 19 Ward 2, Bossier Par, La, age 17, b. LA. - in home of Isaac Lay, Jr.

- v. JOHN PARKER WALLACE<sup>3, 16</sup> was born in 1835.

More About John Parker Wallace:

Census: 1840 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana (Page 19)

- vi. CARMELITA WALLACE<sup>3</sup> was born in 1837 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana<sup>3</sup>.

More About Carmelita Wallace:

Census: 1840 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana (Page 19. Listed as child in home of father)

Census: Oct 29, 1850 in #900 Township 19 Ward 2, Bossier Par, La, age 13, b. LA. - in home of Isaac Lay, Jr.

- 8. **DELISE<sup>3</sup> WALLACE** (James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1804 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She died in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) **JACOB NORD** on May 05, 1825 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

married (2) **JOSEPH ANTOINE MARCEL DE SOTO II**, son of Joseph Antoine Marcel De Soto I and Marie Baillio on Nov 10, 1833. He was born on Jul 10, 1794 in Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Post, Louisiana. He died in Louisiana.

More About Joseph Antoine Marcel De Soto II:

Christening: Jan 18, 1795 in St. Francis Catholic Church, Natchitoches Post, Louisiana

Joseph Antoine Marcel De Soto II and Delise Wallace had the following child:

- i. ANGELINA<sup>4</sup> DE SOTO was born in 1833 in Louisiana.

9. **THOMAS 2ND<sup>3</sup> WALLACE** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>17</sup> was born in 1815. He married **CARMELITE PREVO\PREVEAU**.

More About Thomas 2nd Wallace:

Census: 1840 in p. 19, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana (2 males, 3 females in house)

Thomas 2nd Wallace and Carmelite Prevo\Preveau had the following children:

- i. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> WALLACE<sup>68</sup> was born on Aug 19, 1844 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>68</sup>.

More About Thomas Wallace:

Baptism: Oct 12, 1845 in St. Francis Catholic Church, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>68</sup>

- ii. EDOUARD WALLACE<sup>69</sup> was born on May 24, 1842 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>69</sup>.

More About Edouard Wallace:

Baptism: Jun 15, 1842 in St. Francis Catholic Church, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>69</sup>

10. **MARIE CAROLINE<sup>3</sup> WALLACE** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 06, 1830. She died in 1854. She married John B. Pugh in 1847. He died in 1891.

John B. Pugh and Marie Caroline Wallace had the following children:

- i. MARY<sup>4</sup> PUGH. She married B H ROACH.
- ii. MARTHA PUGH. She married NEVER MARRIED.

---

### Generation 4

11. **JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> WALLACE** (Cezaire Etienne<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825 in Louisiana. He married **E. C?**. She was born about 1834 in Tennessee.

More About Joseph Wallace:

Census: Oct 28, 1850 in #889 Township 18 Ward 2, Bossier Par, La, age 25, b. LA

Census: Sep 10, 1860 in #552 Ward 5, Benton, Bossier Par, LA, age 34 b. LA

More About E. C?:

Census: Sep 10, 1860 in #552 Ward 5, Benton, Bossier Par, LA, age 26 b. Tenn

Joseph Wallace and E. C? had the following child:

- i. SARAH<sup>5</sup> WALLACE was born about 1853 in Louisiana.

More About Sarah Wallace:

Census: Sep 10, 1860 in #552 Ward 5, Benton, Bossier Par, LA, age 7 b. LA

12. **ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WALLACE** (Cezaire Etienne<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>3, 25</sup> was born about 1827 in Louisiana<sup>26</sup>. She died in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She married **ELIAS O'NEIL**. He was born on Dec 24, 1824 in Christian County,



## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Kentucky<sup>27</sup>. He died on Apr 08, 1871 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>27</sup>. She married (2) **GEORGE FLEMING** before Feb 24, 1874<sup>28</sup>. He died in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

More About Elizabeth Wallace:

Burial: Old Coates Graveyard, Old-Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>22</sup>

Census: Oct 26, 1850 in #866 Township 19 Ward 2, Bossier Par, La. age 23, b. La.

Census: 1860 in Ward 5, Bossier, Louisiana, 561, age 31, b. LA.

More About Elias O'Neil:

b: Abt. 1821 in Tennessee<sup>26</sup>

d: Bef. Oct 28, 1871<sup>77</sup>

Burial: Apr 1871 in Old Coates Graveyard, Old-Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>27</sup>

Census: Oct 26, 1850 in #866 Township 19 Ward 2, Bossier Par, La. age 29, b. Tenn

Census: 1860 in Ward 5, Bossier, Louisiana, 561, age 36, b. Kentucky

Elias O'Neil and Elizabeth Wallace had the following children:

- i. MARY "ELIZABETH" LAY<sup>70</sup> was born on Aug 08, 1847 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>70</sup>.

More About Mary "Elizabeth" Lay:

Census: Oct 29, 1850 in #900 Township 19 Ward 2, Bossier Par, La, age 3, b. LA.

Census: 1860 in Ward 5, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, #562 Estate of I. Lay, age 12, b. LA.

27. ii. SARAH LOUISA LAY<sup>3, 70</sup> was born on Aug 31, 1849 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>70</sup>. She married THOMAS GORDON BOYKIN.
28. iii. NANCY "ADALINE" LAY<sup>70</sup> was born on Mar 30, 1851 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>70, 71, 72</sup>. She married (1) WILLIAM MACON SWANN on Oct 27, 1869<sup>70</sup>. She married (2) HORACE NEESON on Mar 04, 1880<sup>70</sup>.
- iv. JOHN FRANKLIN LAY<sup>70, 73, 74</sup> was born on Nov 03, 1853<sup>67, 70, 74, 75</sup>. He died on Aug 20, 1900<sup>67, 70, 74, 75</sup>.

More About John Franklin Lay:

Burial: Lay (Red River) Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>67, 74, 75, 76</sup>

Census: 1860 in Ward 5, Bossier, Louisiana, #562 Estate of I. Lay, age 6, b. LA.

- v. NEUCIAN LAY was born about 1843.

More About Neucian Lay:

Census: Oct 26, 1850 in #866 Township 19 Ward 2, Bossier Par, La. age 7, b. La.

More About George Fleming:

Burial: Old Coates Graveyard, Old-Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>22</sup>

13. **DAVID<sup>4</sup> WALLACE** (Cezaire Etienne<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1841 in Louisiana. He died in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married Louisa M. Yarborough, daughter of ? Yarborough on Apr 03, 1866 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born about 1842 in Louisiana. She died in 1936 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

More About David Wallace:

Census: Oct 28, 1850 in #889 Township 18 Ward 2, Bossier Par, La, age 9, b. LA

Census: Sep 10, 1860 in #551 Ward 5, Benton, Bossier Par, LA, age 18 b. LA

Census: Jun 02, 1870 in #8 Bellevue, Ward 2, Bossier Par, LA - age 28 b. LA - Davis Wallace

Census: Jun 02, 1880 in #81 100 Dist 11, Bossier Par, LA, age 38 b. LA, LA, SC

More About Louisa M. Yarborough:

Burial: Dec 1936

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

Census: 1850 in #1061 Townshipd 22, Ward 3, Bossier Par, LA, age 8 b. LA

Census: Jun 02, 1870 in #8 Bellevue, Ward 2, Bossier Par, LA - age 26 b. LA - Loueza Wallace

Census: Jun 02, 1880 in #81 100 Dist 11, Bossier Par, LA, age 37 b. LA

Census: Apr 09, 1930 in son Robert; #52 Dist 4, Benton Village, Bossier Par, LA, age 87 b. LA, LA, LA - w

David Wallace and Louisa M. Yarborough had the following children:

- 29. i. EDWARD LUCIEN<sup>5</sup> WALLACE was born in 1867 in Louisiana. He died in 1920.
- 30. ii. JOSEPH W WALLACE was born in 1869 in Louisiana. He married EMMA A?. She was born about 1877 in Louisiana.
- iii. CHARLES E "CHARLY" WALLACE was born in 1872 in Louisiana. He died on May 21, 1898 in St Landry Parish, Louisiana<sup>78</sup>.

More About Charles E "Charly" Wallace:

Census: Jun 02, 1880 in #81 100 Dist 11, Bossier Par, LA, age 8 b. LA

- iv. WALTER S WALLACE was born in 1876 in Louisiana<sup>79</sup>.

More About Walter S Wallace:

Census: 1880 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, 3rd Ward, Family 81.

Census: Jun 02, 1880 in #81 100 Dist 11, Bossier Par, LA, age 4 b. LA

- 31. v. ROBERT EDWARD WALLACE<sup>79</sup> was born on Nov 08, 1882 in Louisiana<sup>80</sup>. He died on Apr 04, 1973<sup>80</sup>. He married VIVIAN MAR HANKS. She was born on Feb 20, 1884 in Louisiana<sup>80</sup>. She died on May 09, 1972<sup>80</sup>.

- 14. **JAMS/JAS<sup>4</sup> WALLACE** (James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 13, 1822 in Louisiana. He married (1) **LOUISA ?** before 1850. She was born about 1824 in Texas. She died before 1860. He married (2) **PRISCILLA ANN CANADY**, daughter of ? Canady and Martha Adeline Banty on Nov 01, 1860 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>35</sup>. She was born about 1834 in Arkansas.

More About Jams/Jas Wallace:

Baptism: May 30, 1822 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana; Parish of St. Francois Immaculate Conception Catholic Church

Census: Nov 04, 1850 in La Grange, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #90 age 27, b. LA

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #240 age 37, b. LA - in home of brother Jackson Wallace

Census: Aug 02, 1870 in Athens, Henderson County, Texas; #2 Precinct 4 age 49 b. LA - Jas Wallace

More About Louisa ?:

Census: Nov 04, 1850 in La Grange, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #90 age 26, b. TX

Jams/Jas Wallace and Louisa ? had the following children:

- i. ANDREW<sup>5</sup> WALLACE was born about 1852 in Louisiana.

More About Andrew Wallace:

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #240 age 8, b. LA

- ii. ARNETTE WALLACE was born about 1855 in Louisiana.

More About Arnette Wallace:

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #240 age 5, b. LA

- iii. ALBERT WALLACE was born about 1856 in Louisiana.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

More About Albert Wallace:

Census: Aug 02, 1870 in Athens, Henderson County, Texas; #2 Precinct 4 age 14 b. LA - Albert A Wallace

More About Priscilla Ann Canady:

Census: Jun 25, 1860 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #215 age 27 b. AR - Ann D Banta

Census: Aug 02, 1870 in Athens, Henderson County, Texas; #2 Precinct 4 age 38 b. AR - Priscilla A Wallace

Jams/Jas Wallace and Priscilla Ann Canady had the following children:

- iv. JOHN J WALLACE was born about 1862 in Arkansas.

More About John J Wallace:

Census: Aug 02, 1870 in Athens, Henderson County, Texas; #2 Precinct 4 age 8 b. AR - John J Wallace

- v. DELINA WALLACE was born about 1865 in Arkansas.

More About Delina Wallace:

Census: Aug 02, 1870 in Athens, Henderson County, Texas; #2 Precinct 4 age 5 b. AR - Delina Wallace

- 15. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WALLACE** (James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>3, 14, 36</sup> was born on Aug 11, 1824 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>14</sup>. She died in Dec 1857 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>14</sup>. She married Coonrad Cansler "Cooney" Allen, son of Willis Paschal Allen Sr and Elizabeth Cansler on Oct 14, 1839 in Grand Cane, De Soto Parish, Louisiana<sup>3, 14, 37</sup>. He was born on Jul 07, 1820 in Rutherford County, North Carolina<sup>38, 39, 40</sup>. He died in 1865 in Kountze, Hardin County, Texas<sup>14, 38, 41</sup>.

More About Mary Elizabeth Wallace:

Baptism: May 16, 1835

More About Coonrad Cansler Allen:

Also Known As: ; Cooney

Burial: Old Red River Cemetery (SE Benton), Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Burial: Midway Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Census: Nov 01, 1850 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #986 Township 20 Ward 2, age 35 b. NC - Cooney Alen

Census: Aug 19, 1860 in Plainview, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #329 Ward 3, age 42 b. NC - C.C. Allen

Founded: 1838 in Caddo Parish created from NW Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Founded: 1843 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana; created from Caddo and Natchitoches Parishes, Louisiana

Military Service: 1862 ; Private, Company E, 5th Texas Infantry<sup>84</sup>

Relocated To: Bet. 1840-1850 in The Allen & Wallace families moved north from between Logansport & Grand Cane to Bellevue, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>14</sup>

More About Coonrad Cansler Allen and Mary Elizabeth Wallace:

Divorce: Bef. 1860 in Divorced

Coonrad Cansler Allen and Mary Elizabeth Wallace had the following children:

- 32. i. ELIZABETH L<sup>5</sup> ALLEN<sup>14</sup> was born on Sep 08, 1839 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana<sup>14, 81</sup>. She died in 1881 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>14, 81</sup>. She married (1) JAMES EDWIN STILES on Aug 11, 1856 in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>14, 32</sup>. He was born in 1825 in Alabama<sup>26</sup>. He died in 1870 in Louisiana. She married (2) ROBERT M ADAMS on Oct 18, 1871 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>14</sup>. He died on Oct 25, 1872. She married (3) LEVI "LIN" JORDAN on Dec 20, 1877 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>14</sup>. She married (4) JAMES A PARKER on Feb 08, 1880 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>14</sup>. He was born about 1833 in Tennessee.
- 33. ii. WILLIS ELIZA ALLEN<sup>14, 41, 82</sup> was born on Mar 25, 1842 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>14, 41, 83</sup>. He died on Nov 07, 1908 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>41, 83</sup>. He married (1) ELIZA "JANE" POWELL, daughter of Chanceht Powell on May 12, 1878 in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>14, 41</sup>. She was born about 1847 in Louisiana. She died before 1897. He married (2) SARAH LOU ? on Apr 05, 1866 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>84</sup>. She was born in 1848 in Virginia. She died before 1878. He married (3) REBECCA ELIZABETH SHAVER, daughter

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

of Alexander Shaver and Nancy Louiza Windsor on Dec 16, 1896 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>84</sup>. She was born on Mar 25, 1842 in Mott, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>85</sup>. She died on Aug 17, 1942 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>85, 86</sup>.

- iii. JACKSON G ALLEN<sup>14, 41</sup> was born in 1843 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>14, 41</sup>. He died in 1863 in Civil War<sup>14, 41</sup>. He married EMILY L?. She was born on Aug 01, 1837<sup>87</sup>. She died on Feb 19, 1931<sup>87</sup>.

More About Jackson G Allen:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>41</sup>

Census: Nov 01, 1850 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #986 Township 20 Ward 2, age 7 b. LA - Jackson Alen<sup>41</sup>

Census: Aug 19, 1860 in Plainview, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #329 Ward 3, age 15 b. LA - Jack Allen<sup>41</sup>

Military Service: 1862 ; Bossier Volunteer for the Conferateacy.<sup>41</sup>

- iv. MARY ALLEN<sup>14</sup> was born in 1844 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>14</sup>. She married Jesse Cook on Sep 25, 1869 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>88</sup>.

More About Mary Allen:

Also Known As: ; Polly Ann

Census: Nov 01, 1850 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #986 Township 20 Ward 2, age 5 b. LA - Mary Alen

Census: Aug 19, 1860 in Plainview, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #329 Ward 3, age 14 b. LA - Mary Allen

16. **JOSEPH JACKSON<sup>4</sup> WALLACE** (James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>42</sup> was born on Jul 24, 1826 in Louisiana<sup>42</sup>. He died before 1870 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married **MARY M?**. She was born about 1824 in Louisiana<sup>43</sup>.

More About Joseph Jackson Wallace:

b: Arkansas<sup>89</sup>

Baptism: May 16, 1838

Census: Nov 04, 1850 in #93 La Grange, Lafayette Co, Ark, Age 22, b. La - Jackson Wallace

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #240 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 34, b. La - Jackson Wallace

More About Mary M?:

b: Abt. 1824 in Arkansas<sup>42</sup>

Census: Nov 04, 1850 in #93 La Grange, Lafayette Co, Ark, Age 22, b. Ark - Mary M Wallace

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #240 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 34, b. Texas - Mary Wallace

Census: Jul 22, 1870 in #39 40 Clay Township, Columbia Co, Ark; age 46 b. Ark - Mary M Wallace

Joseph Jackson Wallace and Mary M? had the following children:

34. i. JESSE WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> WALLACE<sup>90</sup> was born on Jul 02, 1850 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>90</sup>. He died on Mar 07, 1932 in Munday, Knox County, Texas<sup>90</sup>. He married Mary Jane "Mary T." Rogers, daughter of Myra Margaret McCalvin on Sep 13, 1870. She was born on Sep 15, 1850 in North Carolina<sup>91</sup>.

- ii. OWEN C. WALLACE<sup>42</sup> was born about 1854 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>42</sup>.

More About Owen C. Wallace:

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #240 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 6, b. La - Owen C Wallace

Census: Jul 22, 1870 in #39 40 Clay Township, Columbia Co, Ark; age 15 b. Ark - Owen C Wallace

35. iii. MARTINIA M. WALLACE<sup>42</sup> was born in Feb 1856 in Arkansas<sup>42</sup>. She married James William Priest in 1878<sup>42</sup>. He was born on Nov 12, 1856 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas<sup>42</sup>. He died in Jasper County, Texas<sup>42</sup>.

- iv. ANDREW JACKSON WALLACE<sup>42</sup> was born in Mar 1860 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>42</sup>. He died in 1870 in Clay, Columbia County, Arkansas<sup>42</sup>.

More About Andrew Jackson Wallace:

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #240 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 4/12, b. Ark

Census: Jul 22, 1870 in #39 40 Clay Township, Columbia Co, Ark; age 10 b. Ark - Andrew J Wallace

17. **JAMES IRVIN "TONI"<sup>4</sup> WALLACE** (James Jockes<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44, 45</sup> was born on Feb 13, 1827 in Louisiana<sup>4, 45</sup>. He died on May 25, 1862 in CSA, City General Hospital, St Louis, St Louis County, Missouri<sup>4, 45</sup>. He married Elbrada Holloway, daughter of ? Holloway about 1851. She was born on Jan 13, 1834 in Arkansas<sup>4</sup>. She died on Sep 25, 1911 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

More About James Irvin "Toni" Wallace:

Burial: 1862 in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, Saint Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri; Section 66 #9930<sup>45</sup>

Census: Nov 18, 1850 in #938 Township 23 Ward 3, Bossier Parish, La, age 21, b. La - named Irvin Walace

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #241 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 33, b. La - James Wallace

Military Service: Dec 19, 1861 ; Enlisted @ Lafayette County, Arkansas, died City General Hosp, St Louis, St Louis County, Missouri, claim filed Mar 26, 1863 by Elbeady Wallace, widow

More About Elbrada Holloway:

Census: Nov 18, 1850 in #938 Township 23 Ward 3, Bossier Parish, La, age 18, b. Ark - Elbrada Wallace

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #241 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 26, b. Ark - Elbrada Wallace

Census: Jun 18, 1870 in #122 La Grange, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 37 b. Tenn - Albrada Smith<sup>100</sup>

Census: Jun 09, 1880 in #91, Bridge Creek, Dist 222, Ouachita Co, Ark, age 48, Ark, unk, unk - Elbrada Smith in home of son John Wals

Census: Jun 27, 1900 in #247 Van Buren, Dist 131, Union Co, AR, age 67 b. unk 1833 AR, unk, unk - Elbradia Smith - in home of son M.L. Smith

Census: May 1910 in #395 Ward 1, Caddo Parish, LA; age 68, AR, NC, TX - Albrata Smith in home of dau. Elizabeth & E. W. Wallace

James Irvin "Toni" Wallace and Elbrada Holloway had the following children:

- i. **MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> WALLACE<sup>92</sup>** was born in 1852 in Arkansas. She married James Washington McDonald, son of William J McDonald Sr. on Mar 24, 1878 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>93</sup>. He was born on Aug 28, 1848 in Louisiana<sup>94</sup>. He died on Dec 01, 1913 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>94</sup>.

More About Mary Jane Wallace:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>95</sup>

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #241 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 8, b. Ark - Mary J Wallace

Census: Jun 18, 1870 in #122 La Grange, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 18, b. Ark - Mary J Wallace<sup>56</sup>

36. ii. **IRWIN "ISIAH" WALLACE<sup>44</sup>** was born on Nov 18, 1854 in Hempstead County, Arkansas, USA<sup>96</sup>. He died on May 01, 1926 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas<sup>97</sup>. He married (1) **CARRIE"ALICE" BARNES**, daughter of Willis H Barnes Sr and Susanah J Landrum on Feb 11, 1877 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>98</sup>. She was born in 1858 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She died about 1896 in Arkansas. He married (2) **SARAH TIGER** on Feb 06, 1874 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>99</sup>. He married (3) **GEORGE ANN ISLER** on Oct 18, 1899 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born in Louisiana.

- iii. **ZACHARIAH "TAYLOR" WALLACE<sup>44</sup>** was born in 1855 in Arkansas.

More About Zachariah "Taylor" Wallace:

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #241 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 5, b. Ark - Zachariah Wallace

Census: Jun 18, 1870 in #122 La Grange, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 15, b. Ark - Taylor Wallace<sup>100</sup>

37. iv. **ELIZABETH ADALINE WALLACE<sup>44</sup>** was born on Apr 06, 1856 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>65</sup>. She died on Dec 11, 1938 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65</sup>. She married Edward Washington Wallace, son of George Washington Wallace and Ammie "Emma" Prevost on Jan 08, 1877 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>98</sup>. He was born on Jan 14, 1855 in Arkansas<sup>65, 66</sup>. He died on Nov 05, 1919<sup>65, 66</sup>.

- v. **SUSANAH WALLACE<sup>44</sup>** was born in 1857 in Arkansas. She married Alex P Watson on Feb 05, 1876 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 4 (con't)

More About Susanah Wallace:

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #241 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 3, b. Ark - Susanah Wallace

Census: Jun 18, 1870 in #122 La Grange, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 14, b. Ark - Susan Wallace<sup>100</sup>

- vi. JOHN F. WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born in Jan 1860 in Arkansas.

More About John F. Wallace:

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #241 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 5/12, b. Ark - John F Wallace

Census: Jun 18, 1870 in #122 La Grange, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 12, b. Ark -John Wallace<sup>100</sup>

Census: Jun 09, 1880 in #91, Bridge Creek, Dist 222, Ouachita Co, Ark, age 20, Ark, Ark, Ark -John Wals & has mother Elbrada Smith

38. vii. MARTHA WALLACE<sup>44, 92</sup> was born in Aug 1861 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>94</sup>. She died in 1912<sup>23, 94</sup>. She married William J McDonald Jr., son of William J McDonald Sr. on Oct 15, 1878 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on May 09, 1855 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

18. **PETER PIERRE<sup>4</sup> WALLACE** (James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>46, 47, 48, 49, 50</sup> was born on Jan 07, 1830 in Arkansas<sup>50, 51</sup>. He died on Mar 05, 1907 in Italy, Ellis County, Texas<sup>46, 50</sup>. He married Nancy Harriet Hanks Austin in Arkansas. She was born in Oct 1835 in Alabama<sup>26, 52, 53</sup>.

More About Peter Pierre Wallace:

Burial: Mar 1907 in Files Valley Cemetery, Hill County, Texas<sup>50, 101</sup>

Census: Nov 18, 1850 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #936 Township 23 Ward 3 age 21 b. AR - Peter Walace<sup>26</sup>

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #237 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 28, b. Ark - Peter Walice<sup>102</sup>

Census: Jun 30, 1870 in #263 Ft Smith, Upper Township, Sebastian Co, Ark; age 40 b. Ark - Peter Walles<sup>103</sup>

Census: Jun 07, 1880 in #123 Dist 10, Dist 135, Navarro Co, TX; age 52, b. Ark, LA, Ark - Peter Wallace<sup>52</sup>

Census: Jun 13, 1900 in #159 Precint 8, Dist 34, Italy, Ellis Co, TX; age 74, b. Jan 1827 Ark, Ark, Ark - Peter Wallace<sup>53</sup>

Military Service: Jul 07, 1862 ; Enlisted age 34 @ Camden, Arkansas<sup>104</sup>

Military Service: Aug 15, 1863 ; Left sick @ Monticello, Arkansas<sup>104</sup>

Military Service: Jan 20, 1864 ; Enlisted in Company C, 10th Arkansas Cavalry @ Monticello, Arkansas<sup>105</sup>

Military Service: Jul 13, 1864 ; Captured near Pine Bluff, Arkansas; confined @ US Milirary Prison, Little Rock, Ark until released on oath of allegiance May 7, 1865, residence Lafayette Co, Ark b. 1829<sup>105</sup>

Oath Of Allegiance: May 07, 1865 in US Military Prison, Little Rock, Arkansas<sup>41</sup>

More About Nancy Harriet Hanks Austin:

Census: Nov 18, 1850 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #936 Township 23 Ward 3 age 15 b. AL - Nancy H Walace<sup>26</sup>

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #237 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 22, b. AL - Nancy H Walice

Census: Jun 30, 1870 in #263 Ft Smith, Upper Township, Sebastian Co, Ark; age 35 b. AL - Nancy Walles

Census: Jun 07, 1880 in #123 Dist 10, Dist 135, Navarro Co, TX; age 45, b. AR LA AR - H.H. Wallace<sup>52</sup>

Census: Jun 13, 1900 in #159 Precint 8, Dist 34, Italy, Ellis Co, TX; age 64, b. Oct 1835 AL TN TN - Nancy Wallace<sup>53</sup>

Peter Pierre Wallace and Nancy Harriet Hanks Austin had the following children:

39. i. JAMES RICHARD<sup>5</sup> WALLACE SR<sup>106, 107, 108</sup> was born on May 15, 1850 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>26, 106, 108</sup>. He died on Mar 10, 1910 in Vian, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma<sup>106, 108</sup>. He married (1) ELLEN ? in 1874 in Arkansas. She was born in 1852 in Arkansas<sup>106</sup>. She died in Jan 1883 in Arkansas<sup>106</sup>. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH LOCKHART on Jan 24, 1886 in Lee Creek, Crawford County, Arkansas. She was born on Mar 12, 1861 in Lee Creek, Crawford, Arkansas. She died on Mar 27, 1937 in Oklahoma.
- ii. ELIZABETH N. WALLACE<sup>46</sup> was born about 1854 in Louisiana. She died in Atoka County, Oklahoma. She married NEVER MARRIED CURTIS.

More About Elizabeth N. Wallace:

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #237 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 6, b. La - Elizabeth N. Wallace

40. iii. ELIJAH WASHINGTON WALLACE<sup>46, 47, 109</sup> was born on Feb 07, 1854 in Arkansas<sup>103, 109</sup>. He died on Apr 04, 1932 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas<sup>109</sup>. He married Martha E. Hines on Feb 24, 1875 in Navarro County, Texas.



# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

She was born on Jul 03, 1853 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She died in May 1914 in Blanton, Hill County, Texas.

- iv. MYRICK J. WALLACE<sup>46, 47</sup> was born about 1856 in Arkansas<sup>103</sup>.

More About Myrick J. Wallace:

b: Abt. 1885 in Texas<sup>47</sup>

Also Known As: ; Mike

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #237 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 4, b. LA - Myrick J. Wallace

Census: Jun 30, 1870 in #263 Ft Smith, Upper Township, Sebastian Co, Ark; age 16 b. AR - Morrck Walles

41. v. CHARLES W. WALLACE<sup>46, 47</sup> was born in Mar 1861 in Texas<sup>47</sup>. He married Sallie A. ? about 1897 in Ellis County, Texas<sup>47</sup>. She was born in Jun 1868 in Tennessee.
- vi. JESSIE WALLACE<sup>46</sup> was born in 1867. She died in Atoka County, Oklahoma. She married NEVER MARRIED.
42. vii. WILLIAM WILLIS WALLACE<sup>46</sup> was born on Mar 06, 1868 in Arkansas<sup>47, 110, 111</sup>. He died on Nov 26, 1942 in Terral, Jefferson County, Oklahoma<sup>47, 110</sup>. He married Susan "Susie" Boyd, daughter of Andrew Boyd and Mary Polly ? on Mar 06, 1883 in Crawford County, Arkansas<sup>41, 96</sup>. She was born in May 1867 in Little Rock, Arkansas<sup>110, 111</sup>. She died on Mar 13, 1924 in Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma (Auto Accident crossing Train Track).
43. viii. GEORGE C. WALLACE<sup>46, 47</sup> was born about 1869 in Arkansas<sup>47</sup>. He married FLORENCE ?. She was born about 1881 in Texas.
- ix. ROBERT O. "DUKE" WALLACE<sup>46, 47</sup> was born about 1869 in Arkansas<sup>47, 52</sup>.

More About Robert O. "Duke" Wallace:

Census: Jun 30, 1870 in #263 Ft Smith, Upper Township, Sebastian Co, Ark; age 3 b. AR - Robert Walles - twin of George<sup>112</sup>

Census: Jun 07, 1880 in #123 Dist 10, Dist 135, Navarro Co, TX; age 12, b. TX AR LA - R. O. Wallace<sup>52</sup>

44. x. NANCY ISABELL WALLACE<sup>47, 106</sup> was born in Jan 1872 in Arkansas<sup>106, 113</sup>. She married ? CURTIS. He died before 1900<sup>53</sup>.
45. xi. SAMUEL ARTHUR WALLACE<sup>46, 47</sup> was born in Jun 1874 in Texas<sup>47, 52, 111</sup>. He married (1) EMMA J. WARD in 1898. She was born in Aug 1876 in Arkansas<sup>111</sup>. She died before 1920. He married MARY ?. She was born about 1899 in Texas.
- xii. JASPER NEWTON WALLACE<sup>46, 47, 106</sup> was born on Jun 01, 1876 in Texas<sup>53, 106, 114</sup>. He died in 1962 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He married ARINA E. VAUGHAN. She was born on Mar 19, 1887 in Georgia. She died on Oct 15, 1972 in Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma.

More About Jasper Newton Wallace:

b: Jun 1876 in Texas<sup>52</sup>

Census: Jun 07, 1880 in #123 Dist 10, Dist 135, Navarro Co, TX; age 4, b. TX, Ark, LA - Newton Wallace<sup>52</sup>

Census: Jun 13, 1900 in #159 Precint 8, Dist 34, Italy, Ellis Co, TX; age 21, b. Jun 1878 TX, Ark, Ala - Newton Wallace<sup>53</sup>

- xiii. R. B. WALLACE<sup>47</sup> was born about 1879 in Texas<sup>47</sup>.

More About R. B. Wallace:

Census: Jun 07, 1880 in #123 Dist 10, Dist 135, Navarro Co, TX; age 2, b. TX, Ark, LA - R. B. Wallace<sup>52</sup>

46. xiv. FRANK HENRY WALLACE<sup>47, 53, 106, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119</sup> was born on Sep 09, 1882 in Erath County, Texas<sup>47, 53, 117, 119</sup>.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

He died on Aug 18, 1935 in Munday, Knox County, Texas<sup>115, 117, 119</sup>. He married (1) MINNIE MILAM in 1904 in Bryan County, Oklahoma<sup>106</sup>. She was born in Jan 1889 in Missouri<sup>106</sup>. She died before Apr 20, 1910 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>106</sup>. He married (2) MARY LOUCINDA TAYLOR on Jul 23, 1910 in Antlers, Pushmataha County, Oklahoma<sup>106</sup>. She was born on Apr 23, 1885 in Bell County, Texas<sup>106</sup>. She died on Mar 01, 1975 in Newport, Jackson County, Arkansas<sup>106</sup>. He married (3) EMMA COTNA WILSON in 1914<sup>106</sup>. She was born on Sep 14, 1885 in Kentucky, Jefferson County, Kansas<sup>106</sup>. She died on Dec 24, 1915 in Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma<sup>106</sup>. He married (4) CORDIE ABERNATHY in 1918 in Texas<sup>106</sup>. She was born in 1897 in Louisiana<sup>106</sup>. He married (5) ERSIE SCOTT about 1930<sup>106</sup>. She was born in Dec 1882 in Warren County, Tennessee<sup>106</sup>. She died in 1935 in Texas<sup>106</sup>.

19. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> WALLACE** (James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jun 07, 1832 in Arkansas. He died on Jan 22, 1884 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married **AMY ?**. She was born about 1835 in Louisiana.

More About George Washington Wallace:

Census: Nov 18, 1850 in #937 Township 23 Ward 3, Bossier Parish, La, age 16, b. La

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #252 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark; age 26, b. LA

More About Amy ?:

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #252 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark; age 21, b. LA

George Washington Wallace and Amy ? had the following children:

- i. **HARPER<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** was born in May 1848 in Arkansas. He married EMILY ?. She was born in Oct 1869 in Arkansas.

More About Harper Wallace:

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #252 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark; age 2, b. Ark

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #125 Ward 4, Dist 19 b. May 1848, age 42, AR LA LA - Harper Wallace

- ii. **EDWARD WALLACE** was born about 1854 in Arkansas.

More About Edward Wallace:

Caste: Jun 27, 1860 ; #252 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark; age 6, b. Ark

- iii. **HOUSTON J WALLACE** was born in Oct 1859 in Arkansas.

More About Houston J Wallace:

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #252 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark; age 4, b. Ark

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #126 Ward 4, Dist 19 b. Oct 1859, age 40, AR LA LA - Huston J Wallace

- iv. **ELISHA WALLACE** was born in Nov 1881 in Louisiana.

More About Elisha Wallace:

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #126 Ward 4, Dist 19 b. Nov 1881, age 18, LA LA LA - Elisha Wallace

20. **MYRICK<sup>4</sup> WALLACE** (James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>55</sup> was born in 1835 in Louisiana. He died on Mar 21, 1862 in CSA, Camp Butler Prison Camp, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>55</sup>. He married Elizabeth Jan Roberts on Jun 11, 1857. She was born in 1840 in Mississippi.

More About Myrick Wallace:

Burial: Camp Butler National Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois - PVT F 15 JOHNSONS ARK INF, Plot: CONFE661<sup>120</sup>

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

Census: Nov 18, 1850 in #937 Township 23 Ward 3, Bossier Parish, La, age 15, b. La  
Census: Jun 28, 1860 in #255 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 25, b. La - Myrick Wallace<sup>56</sup>  
Military Service: Dec 19, 1861 ; Enlisted @ Lafayette County, Arkansas  
Military Service: Feb 16, 1862 ; Captured @ Ft Donelson, Tennessee and sent to Camp Butler, Illinois

More About Elizabeth Jan Roberts:

Census: Jun 28, 1860 in #255 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 18, b. Miss - Elizabeth J Wallace<sup>56</sup>

Myrick Wallace and Elizabeth Jan Roberts had the following child:

- i. MARY A A<sup>5</sup> WALLACE was born in 1859 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas.

More About Mary A A Wallace:

Census: Jun 28, 1860 in #255 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 6/12, b. La - Mary A A Wallace

- 21. **ISAAC<sup>4</sup> WALLACE** (James Jockues<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 17, 1835 in Louisiana<sup>56</sup>. He died on Aug 01, 1863 in CSA, Jirard Station, Louisiana. He married Mary Selophine "Zelphie" Prevost, daughter of Edward Prevost and Eurania Porrier on Feb 27, 1860 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born in 1841 in Louisiana.

More About Isaac Wallace:

Baptism: Nov 07, 1836

Census: Nov 18, 1850 in #937 Township 23 Ward 3, Bossier Parish, La, age 14, b. La

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #253 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 23, b. La - Isaac Wallace<sup>56</sup>

Military Service: Jul 07, 1862 ; Enlisted @ Camden, Arkansas<sup>104</sup>

More About Mary Selophine "Zelphie" Prevost:

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #253 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 18, b. La - Zelphie Wallace<sup>56</sup>

Census: 1870 in Ward 2, Iberia Parish, Louisiana; age 29

Isaac Wallace and Mary Selophine "Zelphie" Prevost had the following child:

- 47. i. EMMA CLEMENTINE<sup>5</sup> WALLACE<sup>121</sup> was born in Sep 1861 in Louisiana<sup>121</sup>. She died in 1923<sup>121</sup>. She married Pringle Montgomery "Gum" Adams, son of David Washington Adams and Cynthia M Davis on Mar 10, 1883 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Dec 08, 1860 in Ouachita County, Arkansas<sup>121, 122</sup>. He died on Jan 26, 1939 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>121, 122</sup>.

- 22. **CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> WALLACE** (James Jockues<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>57</sup> was born in 1841 in Louisiana. She died on Dec 27, 1878<sup>57</sup>. She married Calvin Fish, son of Russell Fish and Margaret Elizabeth Curry on Jan 06, 1870 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>57, 58</sup>. He was born on Dec 31, 1839 in Henry County, Georgia. He died on Jan 19, 1922 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.

More About Caroline Wallace:

Census: Nov 18, 1850 in #937 Township 23 Ward 3, Bossier Parish, La, age 9, b. La

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #254 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 16, b. La - Caroline Wallace<sup>56</sup>

More About Calvin Fish:

Burial: Jan 1922 in Forest Grove Cemetery, Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas

Census: Feb 04, 1920 in #153 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 81, Ga, NC, Ga

Military Service: Abt. 1862 ; Company B, 11th Arkansas Infantry, CSA<sup>123</sup>

Calvin Fish and Caroline Wallace had the following children:

- i. ELIZER E.<sup>5</sup> FISH<sup>57</sup> was born on Dec 25, 1870. He died on Dec 27, 1890 in Died young.
- ii. NATHAN L. FISH<sup>57</sup> was born on Jan 12, 1872. He died in 1951. He married Ora Miers on Jan 20, 1895 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born in 1876. She died in 1958.
- 48. iii. JAMES FRANKLIN FISH<sup>57</sup> was born on May 08, 1874 in Tennessee. He died on Apr 28, 1939 in home, Arkansas. He married Ruth "Malissa" Jane Glasgow on Oct 04, 1903 in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>57</sup>. She

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

was born on Nov 04, 1886 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She died on Nov 27, 1974 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

49. iv. ROBERT ALEXANDER FISH<sup>57</sup> was born on Jan 16, 1876. He died on Dec 18, 1899. He married A. A. GILBERT.

23. **RUSSELL<sup>4</sup> WALLACE** (James Jockues<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>59</sup> was born in 1843 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>59</sup>. He died in 1886 in Louisiana. He married (1) **JULIA HOLTZCLAW** on Dec 24, 1874 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>59</sup>. She was born in 1856 in Arkansas<sup>59</sup>. He married (2) **LANEY REBECCA ADAMS**, daughter of David Washington Adams and Cynthia M Davis on Dec 27, 1884 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>32</sup>. She was born on Oct 19, 1866 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>60</sup>. She died on Feb 20, 1918 in Miller's Bluff C, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>60</sup>.

More About Russell Wallace:

Also Known As: ; Russ

Census: Nov 18, 1850 in #937 Township 23 Ward 3, Bossier Parish, La, age 7, b. La

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #254 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 14, b. La - Russel Wallace<sup>56</sup>

Russell Wallace and Julia Holtzclaw had the following child:

50. i. JENNIE A<sup>5</sup> WALLACE<sup>59</sup> was born on Dec 23, 1875 in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>59</sup>. She died on Jan 25, 1963 in Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas. She married Thomas P. Teague, son of Amos S Teague and Marjorie Williams on Nov 19, 1890 in Howard County, Arkansas<sup>59</sup>. He was born on May 16, 1867 in Louisiana<sup>59</sup>. He died on Aug 25, 1940 in Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas<sup>59</sup>.

More About Laney Rebecca Adams:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>125</sup>

Russell Wallace and Laney Rebecca Adams had the following child:

51. ii. ROSIA C WALLACE was born in Sep 1886 in Louisiana<sup>124</sup>. She died on Apr 10, 1927 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>124</sup>. She married James David "Bully Dave" Wilson Sr on Nov 10, 1901 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on May 23, 1883<sup>124</sup>. He died on Aug 17, 1945<sup>124</sup>.

24. **PIERRE NEUVILLE<sup>4</sup> WALLACE JR.** (Pierre Neuville<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>62</sup> was born on Jun 08, 1819. He married **SUSETTE LALANDE**.

More About Pierre Neuville Wallace Jr.:

Baptism: May 25, 1821 in Parish of St. Francois des Natchitoches, Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Natchitoches, La.  
Title: ; 2nd

Pierre Neuville Wallace Jr. and Susette Lalande had the following child:

- i. JEAN BAPTISTE<sup>5</sup> WALLACE<sup>62, 126</sup> was born on Jun 27, 1845 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>62</sup>.

More About Jean Baptiste Wallace:

Baptism: Oct 16, 1846 in St. Francis Catholic Church, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana<sup>62</sup>

25. **MAXIMILLIAN<sup>4</sup> WALLACE JR.** (Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>3</sup> was born on Oct 18, 1828 in Shiloh, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>3, 63</sup>. He died in Texas. He married Selina "Fannie" Rumby on Jan 08, 1851 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>64</sup>. She was born in 1830 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She died on Aug 16, 1942 in Texas.

More About Maximillian Wallace Jr.:

b: Oct 24, 1829<sup>2, 96</sup>

Baptism: May 16, 1835

Burial: Montgomery County, Texas

Census: Oct 29, 1850 in #900 Township 19 Ward 2, Bossier Par, La, age 22, b. LA. - in home of Isaac Lay, Jr.

Founded: Feb 24, 1843 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana formed from Parish of Claiborne, Louisiana

Founded: 1871 in Portions of Bossier Parish were taken to form Webster, Red River, and Bienville Parishes of Louisiana

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 4 (con't)

More About Selina Rumby:

Also Known As: ; Fannie

Burial: Montgomery County, Texas

Maximillian Wallace Jr. and Selina Rumby had the following children:

52. i. MARY FRANCES<sup>5</sup> WALLACE was born on Dec 15, 1851 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She died on Oct 24, 1902 in Pinehurst, Montgomery County, Texas<sup>2</sup>. She married Jehue H. Moore, son of William Lee Moore and Mary Berry Everitt on May 16, 1869 in Montgomery County, Texas<sup>127</sup>. He was born on Mar 23, 1840 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He died on Dec 15, 1915 in Pinehurst, Montgomery County, Texas<sup>2</sup>.
- ii. AUGUS WALLACE was born on Nov 25, 1853.
- iii. J WALLACE was born on Jun 13, 1856.

26. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> WALLACE** (Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>3, 16, 65, 66</sup> was born on Apr 11, 1832 in Arkansas City, Arkansas County, Arkansas<sup>3, 65, 66</sup>. He died on Jan 22, 1884 in Shiloh, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>3, 65, 66</sup>. He married Ammie "Emma" Prevost, daughter of Edward Prevost and Eurania Porrier on Aug 20, 1853<sup>65, 67</sup>. She was born on Aug 19, 1838 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana<sup>65, 66</sup>. She died on Dec 04, 1885<sup>65, 66</sup>.

More About George Washington Wallace:

Baptism: May 16, 1835

Burial: Jan 1884 in Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65, 66</sup>

Census: Nov 18, 1850 in #937 Township 23 Ward 3, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, age 16, b. LA

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #252 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 26, b. LA - George W Wallace<sup>66</sup>

Census: Jul 07, 1870 in #837 Ward 3, Bellevue, Bossier Parish, Louisiana age 30, b. LA

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #435 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 46, Ark, Unk, Unk - G.W. Wallace

Military Service: Jan 20, 1864 ; Enlisted as Private, Company C, 10th Arkansas Cavalry, Monticello, Arkansas<sup>105</sup>

More About Ammie "Emma" Prevost:

Burial: Dec 1885 in Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65, 66</sup>

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #252 age 21, b. LA - Anny Wallace<sup>56</sup>

Census: Jul 07, 1870 in Ward 3, Bellevue, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #837 age 25, b. LA

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in Township 23, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #435 Dist 9, age 40, LA, Unk, Unk - Emma Wallace

George Washington Wallace and Ammie "Emma" Prevost had the following children:

53. i. EDWARD WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup> WALLACE<sup>65, 66</sup> was born on Jan 14, 1855 in Arkansas<sup>65, 66</sup>. He died on Nov 05, 1919<sup>65, 66</sup>. He married Elizabeth Adaline "Rebecca" Wallace, daughter of James Irvin "Toni" Wallace and Elbrada Holloway on Jan 08, 1877 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>98</sup>. She was born on Apr 06, 1856 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>65</sup>. She died on Dec 11, 1938 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65</sup>.
54. ii. JAMES "HOUSTON" WALLACE<sup>128</sup> was born on Oct 03, 1856 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65, 129</sup>. He died on Jan 10, 1924 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65</sup>. He married (1) FANNIE E CHANDLER on Sep 14, 1882 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She died between 1892-1900. He married (2) LUCINDA A ? before 1880. She was born about 1862 in Louisiana<sup>130</sup>.
- iii. ESTA WALLACE was born about 1857 in Louisiana.

More About Esta Wallace:

Census: Jul 07, 1870 in #837 Ward 3 Bellevue, Bossier Par, La, age 13, b. LA

55. iv. SAMUEL "HARPER" WALLACE<sup>32, 131, 132, 133</sup> was born on May 22, 1858 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>133, 134</sup>. He died on Mar 10, 1928 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>133, 135</sup>. He married Emily Dunn, daughter of Stephen Dunn and Sarah Augusta Palmer between 03-Jan 14, 1884 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born on Oct 14, 1869 in Arkansas. She died on Aug 20, 1908.
56. v. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE WALLACE was born in 1867 in Louisiana<sup>136</sup>. She died in Jun 1917 in Atoka County, Oklahoma<sup>81</sup>. She married John Samuel Stiles Sr., son of James Edwin Stiles and Elizabeth L Allen on Feb 08,

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

1883 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born in 1859 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>81</sup>. He died in 1896<sup>81</sup>.

57. vi. ERVIN AGUSTUS WALLACE<sup>124, 131</sup> was born on Jun 07, 1870 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>124, 131</sup>. He died in 1945 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>124, 131</sup>. He married (1) SALLIE M ADAMS on Jun 01, 1888 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born in 1873 in Louisiana. She died on Aug 21, 1894 in Louisiana. He married (2) ONIE MIEARS on Oct 04, 1894 in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born in 1874 in Arkansas<sup>124, 131</sup>. She died in 1929<sup>124, 131</sup>.
- vii. SEWELL "O. S." WALLACE was born in 1870 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married Nancy Copeland on Oct 23, 1892 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.

More About Sewell "O. S." Wallace:

Census: Jul 07, 1870 in #837 Ward 3 Bellevue, Bossier Par, La, age 1, b. LA

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #435 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 10, La, Ark, La - Sewell O Wallace

58. viii. IRENA VICTORIA WALLACE was born in Jun 1872 in Louisiana. She died on Jul 11, 1940 in Childress County, Texas. She married (1) SALADIN HARRIS WILLS on Apr 08, 1898 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Sep 15, 1872 in Groesbeck, Limestone County, Texas. He died on Jan 27, 1944 in Memphis, Hall County, Texas. She married (2) JESSIE/JOHN QUINCY ADAMS on May 28, 1891. He was born on Sep 21, 1825<sup>121</sup>. He died in 1955.
59. ix. IVY N "EMMA" WALLACE was born in 1875 in Louisiana<sup>65</sup>. She died in 1919<sup>65</sup>. She married WALLACE J WOMACK. He was born in 1864<sup>65</sup>. He died in 1914<sup>65</sup>.
60. x. GEORGE WALTER WALLACE<sup>137, 138</sup> was born on Nov 25, 1876 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>139, 140, 141</sup>. He died on Aug 05, 1956 in Grover City, California. He married Laura Victoria Brantley on Sep 20, 1896 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born on Feb 04, 1881 in Phulkum, Arkansas. She died on Feb 20, 1967 in El Sabronte, Contra Costa County, California<sup>137</sup>.
61. xi. CORA BELL WALLACE was born in 1878 in Louisiana. She died between 1898-1901. She married David Wiley L.P. Arnold on Jun 20, 1896 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Dec 19, 1866 in Ouachita County, Arkansas<sup>142</sup>. He died on Sep 22, 1941 in Miller's Bluff, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>142</sup>.
- xii. URANNA ELLEN WALLACE was born in Feb 1880 in Louisiana. She died in 1950. She married Edd Chandler on Oct 18, 1899 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

More About Uranna Ellen Wallace:

Burial: Vivian Cemetery, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #435 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Pari La; age 4/12, La, Ark, La - Erana E Wallace

62. xiii. ELISHA LONZO WALLACE was born on Nov 05, 1881 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He died on Nov 10, 1954<sup>143</sup>. He married Anna Doty on Aug 15, 1901 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born on Jul 20, 1886 in Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. She died on May 09, 1971<sup>143</sup>.

---

## Generation 5

27. SARAH LOUISA LAY (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, Cezaire Etienne<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>3, 70</sup> was born on Aug 31, 1849 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>70</sup>. She married THOMAS GORDON BOYKIN.

More About Sarah Louisa Lay:

Census: Oct 29, 1850 in #900 Township 19 Ward 2, Bossier Par, La, age 1, b. LA.

Census: 1860 in Ward 5, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, #562 Estate of I. Lay, age 10, b. LA.

Thomas Gordon Boykin and Sarah Louisa Lay had the following children:

63. i. MARY ADELAIDE BOYKIN<sup>3</sup>. She died in 1915. She married William Fredrick Harvey in 1898 in St Landry Parish,



## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Louisiana. He died in 1906.

- ii. CLAUDE BOYKIN.

More About Claude Boykin:  
Residence: Montgomery, Grant Parish, Louisiana

- iii. JOHN BOYKIN.

More About John Boykin:  
Residence: St Landry Parish, Louisiana

28. **NANCY "ADALINE" LAY** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, Cezaire Etienne<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>70</sup> was born on Mar 30, 1851 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>70, 71, 72</sup>. She married (1) **WILLIAM MACON SWANN** on Oct 27, 1869<sup>70</sup>. She married (2) **HORACE NEESON** on Mar 04, 1880<sup>70</sup>.

More About Nancy "Adaline" Lay:  
Census: 1860 in Ward 5, Bossier, Louisiana, #562 Estate of I. Lay, age 8, b. LA.

William Macon Swann and Nancy "Adaline" Lay had the following children:

- i. JULIA ADELADE SWANN was born on Jul 12, 1872<sup>72</sup>.
- ii. EDWARD ADRIAN SWANN was born on Mar 14, 1876<sup>72</sup>. He died on Jan 14, 1895<sup>72</sup>.

Horace Neeson and Nancy "Adaline" Lay had the following children:

- i. MARY LEE NEESON was born on Dec 04, 1880<sup>72</sup>. She married William A. Rolle on Sep 02, 1906.
- ii. FRANK LAY NEESON was born on Mar 18, 1885<sup>72</sup>.
- iii. ANDREW LOGAN NEESON was born on Nov 17, 1887<sup>72</sup>. He died on Jun 08, 1902<sup>72</sup>.
- iv. HENRY GRADY NEESON was born on Jun 06, 1892<sup>72</sup>.

29. **EDWARD LUCIEN<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (David<sup>4</sup>, Cezaire Etienne<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867 in Louisiana. He died in 1920.

More About Edward Lucien Wallace:  
Burial: Ida Cemetery, Caddo Parish, Louisiana  
Census: Jun 02, 1870 in #8 Bellevue, Ward 2, Bossier Par, LA - age 3 b. LA - Edward Wallace  
Census: Jun 02, 1880 in #81 100 Dist 11, Bossier Par, LA, age 13 b. LA

Edward Lucien Wallace had the following child:

- i. SARAH LOUISE<sup>6</sup> WALLACE.

30. **JOSEPH W<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (David<sup>4</sup>, Cezaire Etienne<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1869 in Louisiana. He married **EMMA A?**. She was born about 1877 in Louisiana.

More About Joseph W Wallace:  
Census: Jun 02, 1870 in #8 Bellevue, Ward 2, Bossier Par, LA - age 1 b. LA - J. W. Wallace  
Census: Jun 02, 1880 in #81 100 Dist 11, Bossier Par, LA, age 11 b. LA  
Census: 1910 in Ward 2, Bossier Parish, LA; age 41, La, La, La

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

More About Emma A?:

Census: 1910 in Ward 2, Bossier Parish, LA; age 33, La, SC, La

Joseph W Wallace and Emma A? had the following children:

- i. CARLTON H.<sup>6</sup> WALLACE was born about 1896 in Louisiana.

More About Carlton H. Wallace:

Census: 1910 in Ward 2, Bossier Parish, LA; age 14, La, La, La

- ii. J ALFRED WALLACE was born about 1901 in Louisiana.

More About J Alfred Wallace:

Caste: 1910 ; Ward 2, Bossier Parish, LA; age 9, La, La, La

- iii. MILDRED WALLACE was born about 1906 in Louisiana.

More About Mildred Wallace:

Census: 1910 in Ward 2, Bossier Parish, LA; age 4, La, La, La

- iv. DAVID F WALLACE was born about 1910 in Louisiana.

More About David F Wallace:

Census: 1910 in Ward 2, Bossier Parish, LA; age 5/12, La, La, La

- 31. **ROBERT EDWARD<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (David<sup>4</sup>, Cezaire Etienne<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>79</sup> was born on Nov 08, 1882 in Louisiana<sup>80</sup>. He died on Apr 04, 1973<sup>80</sup>. He married **VIVIAN MAR HANKS**. She was born on Feb 20, 1884 in Louisiana<sup>80</sup>. She died on May 09, 1972<sup>80</sup>.

More About Robert Edward Wallace:

Burial: Lay (Red River) Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>80</sup>

Census: Apr 09, 1930 in #52 Dist 4, Benton Village, Bossier Par, LA, age 47 b. LA, LA, LA

More About Vivian Mar Hanks:

Burial: Lay (Red River) Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>80</sup>

Census: Apr 09, 1930 in #52 Dist 4, Benton Village, Bossier Par, LA, age 46 b. LA, LA, LA

Robert Edward Wallace and Vivian Mar Hanks had the following children:

- i. ZELDA V<sup>6</sup> WALLACE was born about 1912 in Louisiana.

More About Zelda V Wallace:

Census: Apr 09, 1930 in #52 Dist 4, Benton Village, Bossier Par, LA, age 18 b. LA, LA, LA

- ii. MARY LOUISE WALLACE was born about 1916 in Louisiana.

More About Mary Louise Wallace:

Census: Apr 09, 1930 in #52 Dist 4, Benton Village, Bossier Par, LA, age 14 b. LA, LA, LA

- iii. ROBERT ELTON WALLACE was born about 1921 in Louisiana.

More About Robert Elton Wallace:

Census: Apr 09, 1930 in #52 Dist 4, Benton Village, Bossier Par, LA, age 9 b. LA, LA, LA

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 5 (con't)

32. **ELIZABETH L<sup>5</sup> ALLEN** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>14</sup> was born on Sep 08, 1839 in De Soto Parish, Louisiana<sup>14, 81</sup>. She died in 1881 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>14, 81</sup>. She married (1) **JAMES EDWIN STILES** on Aug 11, 1856 in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>14, 32</sup>. He was born in 1825 in Alabama<sup>26</sup>. He died in 1870 in Louisiana. She married (2) **ROBERT M ADAMS** on Oct 18, 1871 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>14</sup>. He died on Oct 25, 1872. She married (3) **LEVI "LIN" JORDAN** on Dec 20, 1877 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>14</sup>. She married (4) **JAMES A PARKER** on Feb 08, 1880 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>14</sup>. He was born about 1833 in Tennessee.

More About Elizabeth L Allen:

Burial: 1881 in Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>14, 81</sup>

Census: Nov 01, 1850 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #986 Township 20 Ward 2, age 10 b. LA - Elizabeth Alen

Census: 1860 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana ("Mrs E" in household of James Stiles as wife and with two children)

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #439 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 39, La, Ala, Unk - Elizabeth Parker

More About James Edwin Stiles:

Burial: Old Red River Cemetery (SE Benton), Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Census: 1850 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana (Edwin Stiles, 27, b. New York, in household of John Rathborn of NY, wife Rathborn and 2 children)

James Edwin Stiles and Elizabeth L Allen had the following children:

64. i. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> STILES** was born in 1858 in Louisiana. She died on Jun 16, 1916. She married Moses J Umphries on Jan 20, 1876 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Nov 18, 1851 in Alabama. He died on Feb 06, 1904 in Louisiana.
65. ii. **JOHN SAMUEL STILES SR.** was born in 1859 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>81</sup>. He died in 1896<sup>81</sup>. He married Elizabeth Josephine "Jessie" Wallace, daughter of George Washington Wallace and Ammie "Emma" Prevost on Feb 08, 1883 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born in 1867 in Louisiana<sup>136</sup>. She died in Jun 1917 in Atoka County, Oklahoma<sup>81</sup>.
66. iii. **ANDREW JACKSON STILES<sup>131, 144</sup>** was born on Jan 01, 1861 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>131, 144, 145</sup>. He died on Feb 17, 1921<sup>131, 144, 145</sup>. He married Julia Ann Jester, daughter of Oliver W Jester and Mary Francis Teague on Feb 06, 1888. She was born on Apr 14, 1868 in Arkansas<sup>131, 145, 146</sup>. She died on Oct 05, 1954<sup>131, 145, 146</sup>.
67. iv. **WILLIS EDWIN STILES<sup>145, 147</sup>** was born on Apr 16, 1862 in Louisiana<sup>145, 147</sup>. He died on Oct 21, 1938<sup>145, 147</sup>. He married Florence Rodella Williams on Jan 17, 1889 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born on Aug 01, 1875 in Texas<sup>145</sup>. She died on Jun 30, 1949<sup>145, 148</sup>.
68. v. **EMILY LAURA "EMMA" STILES** was born in 1864 in Louisiana. She married Silas T. Liggett on Aug 14, 1881 in Webster Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **JOSEPH STILES** was born in 1866.
69. vii. **MARTHA "MATTIE" STILES** was born in Mar 1867 in Louisiana. She died in 1919 in Cement, Caddo County, Oklahoma. She married John W. Daley Sr. on May 24, 1883 in Webster Parish, Louisiana. He was born in 1861<sup>149</sup>. He died in 1937<sup>149</sup>.
- viii. **ELIJAH W. STILES** was born in 1870.

More About Robert M Adams:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121</sup>

Robert M Adams and Elizabeth L Allen had the following child:

- i. **ROBERT<sup>6</sup> ADAMS** was born about 1873 in Louisiana.

More About Robert Adams:

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #439 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 7, LA, NC, LA - Robert Adams

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

More About James A Parker:

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #439 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 47, TN, TN, TN - James Parker

James A Parker and Elizabeth L Allen had the following children:

66. i. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>6</sup> STILES<sup>131, 144</sup> was born on Jan 01, 1861 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>131, 144, 145</sup>. He died on Feb 17, 1921<sup>131, 144, 145</sup>. He married Julia Ann Jester, daughter of Oliver W Jester and Mary Francis Teague on Feb 06, 1888. She was born on Apr 14, 1868 in Arkansas<sup>131, 145, 146</sup>. She died on Oct 05, 1954<sup>131, 145, 146</sup>.
67. ii. WILLIS EDWIN STILES<sup>145, 147</sup> was born on Apr 16, 1862 in Louisiana<sup>145, 147</sup>. He died on Oct 21, 1938<sup>145, 147</sup>. He married Florence Rodella Williams on Jan 17, 1889 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born on Aug 01, 1875 in Texas<sup>145</sup>. She died on Jun 30, 1949<sup>145, 148</sup>.
68. iii. EMILY LAURA "EMMA" STILES was born in 1864 in Louisiana. She married Silas T. Liggett on Aug 14, 1881 in Webster Parish, Louisiana.
69. iv. MARTHA "MATTIE" STILES was born in Mar 1867 in Louisiana. She died in 1919 in Cement, Caddo County, Oklahoma. She married John W. Daley Sr. on May 24, 1883 in Webster Parish, Louisiana. He was born in 1861<sup>149</sup>. He died in 1937<sup>149</sup>.
- v. ROBERT ADAMS was born about 1873 in Louisiana.

More About Robert Adams:

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #439 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 7, LA, NC, LA - Robert Adams

- vi. JOSIE E. PARKER was born about 1859 in Arkansas.

More About Josie E. Parker:

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #439 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 11, Ark, TN, Ark - Josie E Parker

- vii. OLEY ANN PARKER was born about 1872 in Arkansas.

More About Oley Ann Parker:

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #439 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 8, Ark, TN, Ark - Coley Ann Parker

- viii. GEORGE PARKER was born about 1875 in Arkansas.

More About George Parker:

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #439 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 5, Ark, TN, Ark - George Parker

- ix. EMMA PARKER was born about 1878 in Arkansas.

More About Emma Parker:

Census: Jun 21, 1878 in #439 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 2, Ark, TN, Ark - Emma Parker

33. **WILLIS ELIZA<sup>5</sup> ALLEN** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>14, 41, 82</sup> was born on Mar 25, 1842 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>14, 41, 83</sup>. He died on Nov 07, 1908 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>41, 83</sup>. He married (1) **ELIZA "JANE" POWELL**, daughter of Chanceht Powell on May 12, 1878 in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>14, 41</sup>. She was born about 1847 in Louisiana. She died before 1897. He married (2) **SARAH LOU ?** on Apr 05, 1866 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>84</sup>. She was born in 1848 in Virginia. She died before 1878. He married (3) **REBECCA ELIZABETH SHAVER**, daughter of Alexander Shaver and Nancy Louiza Windsor on Dec 16, 1896 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>84</sup>. She was born on Mar 25, 1842 in Mott, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>85</sup>. She died on Aug 17, 1942 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>85, 86</sup>.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

More About Willis Eliza Allen:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>60, 82</sup>

Census: Nov 01, 1850 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #986 Township 20 Ward 2, age 8 b. LA - Willis Alen

Census: Aug 19, 1860 in Plainview, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #329 Ward 3, age 17 b. LA - Willis Allen

Census: Jul 18, 1870 in #1009. Bellevue Ward 3, Bossier Par, La, age 27, b. La

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #438 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 38, La, NC, La - Willis Allen

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in #130 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Mar 1842, age 58, La, NC, La with family & Alice Garrett

More About Eliza "Jane" Powell:

Burial: Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #438 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 32, La, Ark, TN - Jane Allen

Willis Eliza Allen and Eliza "Jane" Powell had the following children:

- i. JAMES FRANK SEXTON was born in 1866 in Louisiana. He married COAX ?. She was born about 1872 in Arkansas.

More About James Frank Sexton:

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #438 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 13, La, Ky, Va - James F Sexton

Census: Apr 18, 1930 in #142 Walker Creek, Dist 18, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 64, La, US, US

74. ii. MARY "LOU" ALLEN was born on Dec 04, 1867 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>60</sup>. She died on Jun 05, 1958<sup>60</sup>. She married Willis H Barnes Jr, son of Willis H Barnes Sr and Susanah J Landrum on Mar 02, 1890 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born in 1861 in Louisiana<sup>60, 131, 150</sup>. He died on Oct 12, 1906 in Louisiana<sup>60, 131</sup>.
- iii. JAMES H GIBSON was born in Dec 1869 in Arkansas. He married LAURA ?. She was born in Feb 1878 in Arkansas.

More About James H Gibson:

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #438 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 10, Ark, Ky, La - James H Gibson

- iv. SARAH C ALLEN was born in 1873 in Louisiana.

More About Sarah C Allen:

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #438 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 4, La, La, Va - Sarah C Allen

- v. NATHAN G GIBSON was born in 1875 in Arkansas.

More About Nathan G Gibson:

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #438 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 5, Ark, Ky, La - Nathan E Gibson

- vi. WILLIAM W ALLEN was born in 1876 in Louisiana. He died in 1960. He married Rachel A Bethany, daughter of Major M. Bethany and Anna Jester on Dec 15, 1907 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born in 1889 in Arkansas. She died in 1990.

More About William W Allen:

Burial: 1960 in Forest Grove Cemetery, Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #438 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 6, La, La, Va - William W Allen

Census: Jan 27, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #48 Dist 114 age 45 b. LA LA LA - William W Allen

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

- vii. NANCY VIOLIOLE ALLEN was born in 1878 in Louisiana.

More About Nancy Violiole Allen:

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #438 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 2, La, La, La - Nancy Mahala Allen

75. viii. JACKSON CANSLER ALLEN<sup>41, 121, 131</sup> was born on Feb 13, 1879 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>41, 121, 131</sup>. He died on Apr 03, 1966 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana<sup>41, 121, 131</sup>. He married (1) WINNIE "EDNIE" PITTMAN on Feb 21, 1900 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>41</sup>. She was born on Mar 22, 1883 in Arkansas<sup>41, 121, 131</sup>. She died on May 24, 1955 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana<sup>41, 121, 131</sup>. He married (2) MATTIE EUGENIA ADAMS, daughter of Jessie/John Quincy Adams and Irena Victoria Wallace on Dec 30, 1897. She was born in Feb 1883 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She died about 1912 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.
76. ix. ARMITIE "BERTIE" ALLEN was born on Feb 26, 1881 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>151</sup>. She died on Nov 02, 1953 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>151, 152</sup>. She married Lucius A "Lucien" Shaver on Oct 30, 1904 in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Aug 26, 1879 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>151, 153</sup>. He died on Aug 14, 1950 in Walker Chapel, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>151, 153</sup>.
- x. LILLIE ALLEN was born in Feb 1884 in Louisiana.

More About Lillie Allen:

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in #130 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Feb 1884, age 16, La, La, La

77. xi. NICIE ALLEN was born on Jun 27, 1886 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She died on Jun 16, 1966. She married HENRY L. GILES. He was born on Oct 14, 1872. He died on Dec 12, 1923.

More About Sarah Lou ?:

Census: Apr 18, 1870 in #1009. Bellevue Ward 3, Bossier Par, La, age 22, b. Va, wife of Willis Allen

Census: 1880 in Township 23, Bossier Parish, Louisiana (Family 438, as Jane, the wife of Willis Allen)

Willis Eliza Allen and Sarah Lou ? had the following children:

- i. JAMES FRANK SEXTON was born in 1866 in Louisiana. He married COAX ?. She was born about 1872 in Arkansas.

More About James Frank Sexton:

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #438 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 13, La, Ky, Va - James F Sexton

Census: Apr 18, 1930 in #142 Walker Creek, Dist 18, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 64, La, US, US

74. ii. MARY "LOU" ALLEN was born on Dec 04, 1867 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>60</sup>. She died on Jun 05, 1958<sup>60</sup>. She married Willis H Barnes Jr, son of Willis H Barnes Sr and Susanah J Landrum on Mar 02, 1890 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born in 1861 in Louisiana<sup>60, 131, 150</sup>. He died on Oct 12, 1906 in Louisiana<sup>60, 131</sup>.
- iv. SARAH C ALLEN was born in 1873 in Louisiana.

More About Sarah C Allen:

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #438 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 4, La, La, Va - Sarah C Allen

- vi. WILLIAM W ALLEN was born in 1876 in Louisiana. He died in 1960. He married Rachel A Bethany, daughter of Major M. Bethany and Anna Jester on Dec 15, 1907 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born in 1889 in Arkansas. She died in 1990.

More About William W Allen:

Burial: 1960 in Forest Grove Cemetery, Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas



---

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #438 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 6, La, La, Va - William W Allen

Census: Jan 27, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #48 Dist 114 age 45 b. LA LA LA - William W Allen

More About Rebecca Elizabeth Shaver:

d: Aug 17, 1942 in Mott, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Also Known As: ; Beckie

Burial: Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>81, 85</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in #130 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Jul 1866, age 33, La, Ala, Ala with family & Alice Garrett

Census: Apr 27, 1910 in #103 Dist 20, Ward 4, Bossier Par, LA, age 35, b. LA, LA, LA - Beckie E

Willis Eliza Allen and Rebecca Elizabeth Shaver had the following children:

- x. LILLIE ALLEN was born in Feb 1884 in Louisiana.

More About Lillie Allen:

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in #130 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Feb 1884, age 16, La, La, La

- 77. xi. NICIE ALLEN was born on Jun 27, 1886 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She died on Jun 16, 1966. She married HENRY L. GILES. He was born on Oct 14, 1872. He died on Dec 12, 1923.
- xviii. ALICE GARRETT<sup>154</sup> was born on May 04, 1892 in Louisiana<sup>143, 154</sup>. She died in 1991<sup>143, 154</sup>. She married LONNIE LONZO WALLACE. He was born in Jan 1888 in Louisiana<sup>143, 155</sup>. He died in 1976 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>.

More About Alice Garrett:  
Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143, 154</sup>  
Census: Jun 21, 1900 in #130 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. May 1892, age 8, La, La, La with mother & step father Willis Allen  
Census: Apr 21, 1930 in #154 Ward 3, Dist 11, Bossier Par, La, age 38, La, La, La
- xix. JEFF GARRETT was born before 1896. He died before 1900.
- 80. xx. MALLIE F ALLEN was born on Sep 05, 1898 in Louisiana<sup>151</sup>. She died on Nov 03, 1919<sup>151</sup>. She married CALVIN L WINDSOR. He was born on Apr 07, 1894<sup>151</sup>. He died on Apr 06, 1944<sup>151</sup>.
- 81. xxi. NORAH A ALLEN<sup>156</sup> was born on Jun 27, 1901 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>157</sup>. She died on May 30, 1992 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>156</sup>. She married Walter Gray Morgan on Apr 16, 1919 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Feb 07, 1889<sup>156</sup>. He died on Aug 26, 1957<sup>156</sup>.
- 82. xxii. TOMMIE ALLEN was born on Feb 02, 1904 in Louisiana<sup>156</sup>. She died on Jan 06, 1972. She married JOSEPH LAWSON MORGAN. He was born on Mar 17, 1896 in Louisiana<sup>158</sup>. He died on Jul 21, 1969 in Louisiana<sup>159</sup>.
- 83. xxiii. HENRY COON ALLEN<sup>41</sup> was born on Sep 23, 1906 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>41, 87</sup>. He died on Apr 22, 1980 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>41, 87</sup>. He married Mildred Johnston, daughter of Harvey Pleas Johnston and Irene Burks on Jun 24, 1932<sup>41</sup>. She was born on Apr 17, 1908 in Louisiana<sup>41</sup>. She died on Dec 14, 1996 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>41</sup>.
- 34. **JESSE WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (Joseph Jackson<sup>4</sup>, James Jockues<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>90</sup> was born on Jul 02, 1850 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>90</sup>. He died on Mar 07, 1932 in Munday, Knox County, Texas<sup>90</sup>. He married Mary Jane "Mary T." Rogers, daughter of Myra Margaret McCalvin on Sep 13, 1870. She was born on Sep 15, 1850 in North Carolina<sup>91</sup>.

More About Jesse William Wallace:

---

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Burial: Johnson Memorial Cemetery, Munday, Knox County, Texas<sup>90</sup>

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #240 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 8, b. LA - Jessee B Wallace

Census: Jul 22, 1870 in #39 40 Clay Township, Columbia Co, Ark; age 18 b. AR - Jesse B Wallace

Census: Jun 10, 1880 in #131 Dist 137, Navarro Co, TX; age 26, b. AR AR LA - J.W. Wallas

More About Mary Jane Rogers:

Also Known As: ; Mary T.<sup>91</sup>

Burial: Johnson Memorial Cemetery, Munday, Knox County, Texas<sup>91</sup>

Census: Jun 10, 1880 in #131 Dist 137, Navarro Co, TX; age 27, AL, NC, SC - Mary T. Wallas

Jesse William Wallace and Mary Jane Rogers had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM JACKSON<sup>6</sup> WALLACE<sup>160</sup> was born on Jul 18, 1870 in Texas<sup>160</sup>. He died on Aug 23, 1962 in Knox County, Texas<sup>160</sup>. He married MARY LEDA OWEN. She was born on Jan 16, 1881<sup>161</sup>. She died on Mar 18, 1953<sup>161</sup>.

More About William Jackson Wallace:

Burial: Johnson Memorial Cemetery, Munday, Knox County, Texas<sup>160</sup>

Census: Jun 10, 1880 in #131 Dist 137, Navarro Co, TX; age 8, TX, AR, AL - William J. Wallas

- ii. NANCY JANE WALLACE<sup>162</sup> was born on Jan 24, 1875 in Johnson County, Texas<sup>162</sup>. She died on Aug 25, 1967 in Houston, Harris County, Texas<sup>162</sup>.

More About Nancy Jane Wallace:

Burial: Rio Vista Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas<sup>162</sup>

Census: Jun 10, 1880 in #131 Dist 137, Navarro Co, TX; age 5, TX, AR, AL - Nancy J. Wallas

- iii. MIRA WALLACE was born about 1878 in Texas.

More About Mira Wallace:

Census: Jun 10, 1880 in #131 Dist 137, Navarro Co, TX; age 5, TX, AR, AL - Mira Wallas

84. iv. ANDREW DANIEL WALLACE<sup>163</sup> was born on Jan 12, 1881 in Texas<sup>163</sup>. He died on Aug 18, 1945 in Knox City, Knox County, Texas<sup>163</sup>.
- v. MARY FRANCES WALLACE<sup>164</sup> was born on Sep 24, 1888 in Blum, Hill County, Texas<sup>164</sup>. She died on May 14, 1972 in Seymour, Baylor County, Texas<sup>164</sup>.

More About Mary Frances Wallace:

Burial: Johnson Memorial Cemetery, Munday, Knox County, Texas<sup>164</sup>

35. **MARTINIA M.<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (Joseph Jackson<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>42</sup> was born in Feb 1856 in Arkansas<sup>42</sup>. She married James William Priest in 1878<sup>42</sup>. He was born on Nov 12, 1856 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas<sup>42</sup>. He died in Jasper County, Texas<sup>42</sup>.

More About Martinia M. Wallace:

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #240 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 4, b. La

Census: Jul 22, 1870 in #39 40 Clay Township, Columbia Co, Ark; male age 12 b. Ark - Martin Wallace

Census: Jun 10, 1880 in #132 Dist 137, Navarro Co, TX; age 22, AR, AR, LA - Martinie Priest<sup>42</sup>

More About James William Priest:

Census: Jun 10, 1880 in #132 Dist 137, Navarro Co, TX; age 24, TX, AL, TX - J.W. Priest

James William Priest and Martinia M. Wallace had the following children:

- i. JESSIE M<sup>6</sup> PRIEST was born about 1878 in Texas.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

More About Jessie M Priest:

Census: Jun 10, 1880 in #132 Dist 137, Navarro Co, TX; age 7/12 Oct, TX, TX, AR - Jessie M Priest

85. ii. MINNIE PRIEST<sup>42</sup> was born on Dec 20, 1883 in Hill County, Texas<sup>42</sup>. She died on Jan 21, 1939 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas<sup>42</sup>. She married JOHN WESLEY BOLANDER. He was born on Sep 23, 1876 in Brown County, Texas<sup>42</sup>. He died on Nov 15, 1945 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>42</sup>.

36. IRWIN "ISIAH"<sup>5</sup> WALLACE (James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44</sup> was born on Nov 18, 1854 in Hempstead County, Arkansas, USA<sup>96</sup>. He died on May 01, 1926 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas<sup>97</sup>. He married (1) CARRIE"ALICE" BARNES, daughter of Willis H Barnes Sr and Susanah J Landrum on Feb 11, 1877 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>98</sup>. She was born in 1858 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She died about 1896 in Arkansas. He married (2) SARAH TICER on Feb 06, 1874 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>99</sup>. He married (3) GEORGE ANN ISLER on Oct 18, 1899 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born in Louisiana.

More About Irwin "Isiah" Wallace:

b: Nov 1853 in Arkansas<sup>165</sup>

Also Known As: ; Lish

Burial: May 1926 in Pleasant Ridge (or Hill) Cemetery, Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #241 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 6, b. Ark - Isiah J Wallace

Census: Jun 18, 1870 in #122 La Grange, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 16, b. Ark - Josiah Wallace<sup>100</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #173 178 Dist 155 age 26 b. AR AR LA - Isaoh Wallace

Census: Jun 06, 1900 in #37 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark; b. Nov 1853, age 46, b. Ark, La, La - Irwin I. Wallace

Census: Apr 21, 1910 in #47 Dist 117, Ecore Fabre, Ouachita Co, Ark; age 56, b. La, La, La - Isiah Wallace

More About Carrie"Alice" Barnes:

Burial: Springhill Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #173 178 Dist 155 age 21 b. LA MS MS - Alice Wallace

Irwin "Isiah" Wallace and Carrie"Alice" Barnes had the following children:

- i. SOPHRINA<sup>6</sup> WALLACE.
86. ii. ROBERT WASHINGTON WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born on Nov 18, 1879 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. He died on Oct 12, 1941 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married La Delia Ada Braley on Dec 17, 1899 in Webster Parish, Louisiana. She was born on Jan 13, 1881 in Louisiana. She died on Oct 11, 1974 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. IDA WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born in Feb 1881.
87. iv. MARGARET ELBRADIA WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born on Aug 27, 1883. She died on Jun 26, 1958 in Ouachita County, Arkansas. She married Oscar Bradshaw on Jan 11, 1906 in Ouachita County, Arkansas.
88. v. CARRIE LEE WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born on Aug 14, 1886. She died on Jun 05, 1940. She married John Bascom Toney on Sep 15, 1907 in Ouachita County, Arkansas.
- vi. SUSAN WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born in Aug 1888.

More About Susan Wallace:

Census: Jun 06, 1900 in #37 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark; b. Aug 1888, age 11, b. Ark, Ark, La

89. vii. ELLA V WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born in Dec 1890. She married Charlie Brian on Apr 15, 1908. He was born on Jul 10, 1885. He died on Nov 03, 1942.
90. viii. LUTHER MARION WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born on Dec 15, 1892 in Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. He died on Aug 06, 1950 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas. He married Sophia Susan Dean on Oct 11, 1911 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas. She was born on May 30, 1886 in Ouachita County, Arkansas. She died in Feb 1983 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 5 (con't)

91. ix. MARY JANE WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born in Sep 1894. She married Sam Cox on Mar 06, 1920.

More About George Ann Isler:

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #348 Dist 106, Ward 2, Webster Par, La; b. Apr 1857, age 43, b. Ark, Ala, Fla

More About Irwin "Isiah" Wallace and George Ann Isler:

m: Oct 24, 1897 in Webster Parish, Louisiana

Irwin "Isiah" Wallace and George Ann Isler had the following child:

- x. ARGIN WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born in Aug 1898 in Louisiana. She married Lace Curtis Boyett on Sep 22, 1915.

More About Argin Wallace:

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #348 Dist 106, Ward 2, Webster Par, La; b. Aug 1898, age 1, b. La, Ark, La

37. **ELIZABETH ADALINE<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup>, James Jockues<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44</sup> was born on Apr 06, 1856 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>65</sup>. She died on Dec 11, 1938 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65</sup>. She married Edward Washington Wallace, son of George Washington Wallace and Ammie "Emma" Prevost on Jan 08, 1877 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>98</sup>. He was born on Jan 14, 1855 in Arkansas<sup>65, 66</sup>. He died on Nov 05, 1919<sup>65, 66</sup>.

More About Elizabeth Adaline Wallace:

Also Known As: ; Rebecca

Burial: Dec 1938 in Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65, 66</sup>

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in Forest Grove, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #241 age 4 b. AR - Elizabeth A Wallace

Census: Jun 18, 1870 in La Grange, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #122 age 13 b. AR - Rebecca Wallace<sup>100</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #436 Township 23 Dist 9 age 24 b. AR AR TX - Elizabeth Wallace

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #136 Ward 4 Dist 19 b. Apr 1856 age 44 M24 AR LA LA - Elizabeth Wallace

Census: May 1910 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana; #395 Ward 1 age 54 b. AR AR AR - Elizabeth Wallace

Relationship: Elizabeth and Edward are 2nd cousins.

More About Edward Washington Wallace:

Burial: Nov 1919 in Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65, 66</sup>

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in Forest Grove, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #252 age 6 b. AR - Edward Wallace<sup>56</sup>

Census: Jul 07, 1870 in Bellevue, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #837 Ward 3 age 15, b. LA

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #436 Twnship 23 Dist 9 age 25 b. AR AR LA - Edward W Wallace

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #136 Ward 4 Dist 19 b. Jan 1855 age 45 M24 b. AR LA LA - Edward Wallace

Census: May 1910 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana; #395 Ward 1 age 55, b. AR LA LA - E.W. Wallace

Relationship: Elizabeth and Edward are 2nd cousins.

Voter Registration: 1898 in E.W. Wallace is listed in the Bossier Parish, LA Voter Registration as the son of G.W. Wallace

Edward Washington Wallace and Elizabeth Adaline Wallace had the following children:

92. i. LOUVENIA VIOLA<sup>6</sup> WALLACE<sup>166</sup> was born on Sep 22, 1874 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>81, 166</sup>. She died on Mar 04, 1900 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>81, 166</sup>. She married William Hiram Allen, son of Joseph J Allen Sr and Sarah Jean Teague on Aug 24, 1894 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>167</sup>. He was born on Mar 14, 1877 in Arkansas<sup>168, 169</sup>. He died on May 18, 1951 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>41, 168, 169</sup>.
93. ii. JOHN "LAWSON" WALLACE was born in Jan 1879 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married Mahalie Jane ?Head on May 15, 1898 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born on Jan 20, 1879 in Louisiana. She died on Apr 16, 1951.
94. iii. ADA ROSE WALLACE<sup>170, 171</sup> was born on Jan 01, 1880 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>170, 171</sup>. She died on Dec 05, 1914<sup>170</sup>. She married Jasper Newton Norris Sr., son of John G. Norris and Virginia Turner on Feb 11, 1904<sup>170, 172</sup>. He was born on Nov 20, 1872 in McNeil, Columbia County, Arkansas<sup>170, 172</sup>. He died on Oct 31, 1959 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>170, 172</sup>.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 5 (con't)

95. iv. BESSIE WALLACE was born in Dec 1885 in Louisiana. She married GEORGE CULLARD.
- v. LONNIE LONZO WALLACE<sup>155</sup> was born in Jan 1888 in Louisiana<sup>143, 155</sup>. He died in 1976 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He married ALICE GARRETT. She was born on May 04, 1892 in Louisiana<sup>143, 154</sup>. She died in 1991<sup>143, 154</sup>.
- More About Lonnie Lonzo Wallace:  
d: 1967 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>96, 155</sup>  
Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143, 155</sup>  
Census: Jun 21, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #136 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 12 b. Jan 1888 LA AR AR - Lony Wallace  
Census: Apr 19, 1930 in #154 Ward 3, Dist 11, Bossier Par, La, age 42, La, La, La
96. vi. GEORGE "IRVIN" WALLACE was born in Louisiana. He died on Jan 23, 1927 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married LOFFIE FARRINGTON. She was born about 1892 in Arkansas. He married (2) ATHA ? before 1910. She was born about 1892 in Arkansas.
97. vii. DORSON EDWARD WALLACE was born on Apr 15, 1893 in Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He died on Jul 16, 1950<sup>143</sup>. He married (1) MARGARET ELIZABETH COBB, daughter of Thomas Jacob Cobb and Mary Ellen Merryweather on Mar 14, 1915. She was born on Sep 06, 1894. She died on Dec 17, 1927 in Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. He married (2) BEULAH MAE LONG after 1928.
98. viii. SUSAN E "SUSIE" WALLACE<sup>96</sup> was born on Jan 08, 1896 in Hosston, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>173</sup>. She married ISSAC MATTHEW BARNES. He was born on Feb 09, 1889 in Sarepta, Webster Parish, Louisiana<sup>173, 174</sup>. He died on May 24, 1956 in Channelview, Harris County, Texas.
99. ix. SARAH ELIZABETH ALLEN<sup>175</sup> was born on Nov 29, 1896 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>142, 175</sup>. She died on Dec 31, 1962 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>142, 175</sup>. She married Seth Leroy Arnold, son of Ira Seth Arnold and Laney Rebecca Adams on Aug 08, 1915. He was born on May 28, 1897 in Arkansas, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>176, 177</sup>. He died on Nov 01, 1957 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>142, 177</sup>.
100. x. EFFIE WALLACE<sup>178</sup> was born in Apr 1898 in Louisiana<sup>178</sup>. She died on Jul 19, 1925 in Webster Parish, Louisiana<sup>178</sup>. She married Moses James "Bud" Barnes II, son of Moses James Barnes I and Alice Emiline Baker on Mar 28, 1915 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>96</sup>. He was born on May 18, 1895 in Louisiana. He died on Jan 12, 1971<sup>179</sup>.
101. xi. MARY MAGDALENE ALLEN<sup>180</sup> was born on May 21, 1899 in Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas<sup>180, 181</sup>. She died on May 19, 1940 in Rodessa, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>182, 183</sup>. She married John Thomas "Tom" Anderson, son of George Anderson and Mary White Hoskins on Dec 28, 1919 in Ida, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>184, 185</sup>. He was born on Dec 29, 1894 in Emmet, Nevada County, Arkansas<sup>186, 187, 188</sup>. He died on Aug 21, 1977 in Veterans Hospital, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>182, 183</sup>.

38. **MARTHA<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44, 92</sup> was born in Aug 1861 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>94</sup>. She died in 1912<sup>23, 94</sup>. She married William J McDonald Jr., son of William J McDonald Sr. on Oct 15, 1878 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on May 09, 1855 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

More About Martha Wallace:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>94, 131</sup>

Census: Jun 18, 1870 in #122 La Grange, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 11, b. Ark - Martha Wallace

More About William J McDonald Jr.:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

William J McDonald Jr. and Martha Wallace had the following children:

- i. JACK<sup>6</sup> McDONALD<sup>92</sup>.

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. GINNY MCDONALD<sup>92</sup>. She married O'DANIAL.
- iii. ELLEN MCDONALD<sup>92</sup>. She married CHARLEYVILLE.
- iv. QUEEN V MCDONALD<sup>92</sup> was born on May 09, 1887. She died on Jun 05, 1956. She married James Bradford Umphries on Sep 28, 1903 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. He was born in Jan 1877. He died in 1976.

More About Queen V McDonald:

Burial: State Line Cemetery, Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas

- 102. v. MARIE "MARGARET" MCDONALD<sup>92, 189</sup> was born on May 20, 1891 in Marianna, Lee County, Arkansas. She died on Jun 15, 1970 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married Isaac Washington "Wash" Adams, son of Pringle Montgomery Adams and Emma Clementine Wallace on Mar 22, 1908 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. He was born on Dec 14, 1883 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He died on Aug 18, 1913 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas.
- 103. vi. LUCINDA "LUCINDY" MCDONALD<sup>92, 121, 131</sup> was born on Feb 20, 1895 in Louisiana<sup>121, 131</sup>. She died on Mar 25, 1971<sup>121, 131</sup>. She married Augustus Montgomery "Gus" Adams, son of Pringle Montgomery Adams and Emma Clementine Wallace on Aug 20, 1911<sup>131</sup>. He was born on Dec 13, 1885 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 131</sup>. He died on Feb 22, 1976 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 131</sup>.
- vii. WASH MCDONALD<sup>92</sup> was born about 1902 in Louisiana.

More About Wash McDonald:

Census: Feb 04, 1920 in #155 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 18, La, La, La - in home of cousin James S. & Ester P. Allen

- 39. **JAMES RICHARD<sup>5</sup> WALLACE SR** (Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jockes<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>106, 107, 108</sup> was born on May 15, 1850 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>26, 106, 108</sup>. He died on Mar 10, 1910 in Vian, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma<sup>106, 108</sup>. He married (1) **ELLEN ?** in 1874 in Arkansas. She was born in 1852 in Arkansas<sup>106</sup>. She died in Jan 1883 in Arkansas<sup>106</sup>. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH LOCKHART** on Jan 24, 1886 in Lee Creek, Crawford County, Arkansas. She was born on Mar 12, 1861 in Lee Creek, Crawford, Arkansas. She died on Mar 27, 1937 in Oklahoma.

More About James Richard Wallace Sr:

Burial: Mar 13, 1910 in Drakestand Cemetery, Sallisaw, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma<sup>108</sup>

Census: Nov 18, 1850 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #936 Township 23 Ward 3 age 6/12 b. LA - James R Walace<sup>26</sup>

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #237 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 11, b. La - Jas R Wallace

James Richard Wallace Sr and Ellen ? had the following children:

- 104. i. FRASHER<sup>6</sup> WALLACE<sup>106, 107</sup> was born in May 1874 in Arkansas<sup>106</sup>. He married MARY ?. She was born about Oct 1875 in Tennessee.
- ii. ALICE WALLACE<sup>106, 107</sup> was born in 1876 in Texas<sup>106</sup>.
- iii. CHARLES WALLACE<sup>106, 107</sup> was born in 1879 in Arkansas<sup>106</sup>.
- 105. iv. ORA WALLACE<sup>106, 107</sup> was born in Jan 1883 in Crawford County, Arkansas<sup>106</sup>. She died in 1904<sup>106</sup>. She married Charles L Lafferty on Sep 29, 1900 in Indian Territory, Northern Dist, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He was born on Feb 19, 1874 in Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia. He died on May 21, 1944 in Buffalo, Harper County, Oklahoma.

More About Mary Elizabeth Lockhart:

Burial: Mar 30, 1937 in Coweta, Wagoner County, Oklahoma

James Richard Wallace Sr and Mary Elizabeth Lockhart had the following children:



## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- v. JAMES RICHARD WALLACE JR<sup>107</sup> was born on Mar 07, 1891 in Texas. He died on Mar 07, 1912 in Vian, Sequoah, Oklahoma.
106. vi. ANDREW HOUSTON WALLACE<sup>107</sup> was born on Sep 14, 1893 in Indian Territory, Muldrow, Oklahoma. He died on Feb 19, 1966. He married Bessie May Hames on Mar 07, 1917 in Sallisaw, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma. She was born about 1903 in Oklahoma.
- vii. WILLIAM JACKSON WALLACE<sup>107</sup> was born on Jun 07, 1895 in Indian Territory, Muldrow, Oklahoma. He died on Jul 23, 1977 in Oklahoma.
- viii. MINNIE WALLACE<sup>107</sup> was born in Jan 1898 in Indian Territory, Muldrow, Oklahoma.
40. **ELIJAH WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>46, 47, 109</sup> was born on Feb 07, 1854 in Arkansas<sup>103, 109</sup>. He died on Apr 04, 1932 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas<sup>109</sup>. He married Martha E. Hines on Feb 24, 1875 in Navarro County, Texas. She was born on Jul 03, 1853 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She died in May 1914 in Blanton, Hill County, Texas.

More About Elijah Washington Wallace:

b: Dec 08, 1887<sup>47</sup>

Burial: Cleburne Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas<sup>109</sup>

Census: Jun 30, 1870 in #263 Ft Smith, Upper Township, Sebastian Co, Ark; age 18 b. Ark - Elijah Walles

Elijah Washington Wallace and Martha E. Hines had the following child:

- i. ERNEST FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> WALLACE was born on Mar 04, 1887 in Glen Rose, Somervell County, Texas. He died on Jun 09, 1971 in Glen Rose, Somervell County, Texas. He married NORA ANN FARMER. She was born on Jul 14, 1888 in Glen Rose, Somervell County, Texas. She died on Mar 19, 1971 in Glen Rose, Somervell County, Texas.

More About Ernest Franklin Wallace:

Burial: Squaw Creek Cemetery, Rainbow. Somervell County, Texas

41. **CHARLES W.<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>46, 47</sup> was born in Mar 1861 in Texas<sup>47</sup>. He married Sallie A. ? about 1897 in Ellis County, Texas<sup>47</sup>. She was born in Jun 1868 in Tennessee.

More About Charles W. Wallace:

Census: Jun 30, 1870 in #263 Ft Smith, Upper Township, Sebastian Co, Ark; age 10 b. Ark - Charles Walles

Charles W. Wallace and Sallie A. ? had the following child:

107. i. ALBERT JACK<sup>6</sup> WALLACE.

42. **WILLIAM WILLIS<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>46</sup> was born on Mar 06, 1868 in Arkansas<sup>47, 110, 111</sup>. He died on Nov 26, 1942 in Terral, Jefferson County, Oklahoma<sup>47, 110</sup>. He married Susan "Susie" Boyd, daughter of Andrew Boyd and Mary Polly ? on Mar 06, 1883 in Crawford County, Arkansas<sup>41, 96</sup>. She was born in May 1867 in Little Rock, Arkansas<sup>110, 111</sup>. She died on Mar 13, 1924 in Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma (Auto Accident crossing Train Track).

More About William Willis Wallace:

b: Mar 08, 1865 in Arkansas<sup>52, 103, 190</sup>

Also Known As: ; Bill

Burial: Nov 27, 1942 in Terral, Jefferson County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>

Census: Jun 30, 1870 in #263 Ft Smith, Upper Township, Sebastian Co, Ark; age 5 b. Ark - Willis Walles

Census: Jun 07, 1880 in #123 Dist 10, Dist 135, Navarro Co, TX; age 15, b. Ark, Ark, LA - Willis Wallace<sup>52</sup>

Census: Jun 05, 1900 in #53 Dist 60, Precint 4, Johnson Co, TX; age 32 b. Mar 1868 Ark, LA, LA - Willis Wallace<sup>111</sup>

Census: Apr 19, 1910 in #132 Dist 53, Lawton Ward 4, Comanche Co, OK; age 48, Miss, Miss, Miss

Census: Mar 03, 1920 in #70, Dist 42, Whitebead, Garvin Co, OK, age 55, LA, LA, LA

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

More About Susan Boyd:

b: Abt. 1864 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas<sup>190, 193</sup>

Also Known As: ; Susie

Burial: Mar 14, 1924 in Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma

Cause Of Death: ; Frisco passenger Train\Automobile Accident

Census: Jun 05, 1900 in #53 Dist 60, Precint 4, Johnson Co, TX; age 33 b. May 1867 Ark, Ark, Ark - Susan Wallace

Census: Apr 19, 1910 in #132 Dist 53, Lawton Ward 4, Comanche Co, OK; age 47, Ark, MO, Ark

Census: Mar 03, 1920 in #70, Dist 42, Whitebead, Garvin Co, OK, age 54, Ark, Ark, Ark

More About William Willis Wallace and Susan Boyd:

m: Abt. 1884 in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas<sup>47, 110</sup>

William Willis Wallace and Susan Boyd had the following children:

108. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>6</sup> WALLACE<sup>46, 110</sup> was born on Feb 24, 1883 in Cherokee Nation, Oklahoma Territory<sup>110, 190</sup>. He died on Dec 08, 1957 in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona<sup>110</sup>. He married Rosa Lee Hughes, daughter of Thomas Pleasant Hughes and Sarah Catherine Odcx on Jan 30, 1909 in Memphis, Hall County, Texas<sup>110</sup>. She was born on Jan 08, 1878 in Squall Holler or Popular Bluff, Butler County, Missouri<sup>190</sup>. She died on Nov 27, 1958 in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona<sup>190, 191</sup>.
  109. ii. ANDREW WALLACE<sup>46, 190</sup> was born in May 1888 in Arkansas<sup>110, 111</sup>. He died in Sep 1920 in Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He married Evie Reynolds in 1914 in Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She was born in 1893 in Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She died in Sep 1920<sup>190</sup>.
  110. iii. OSCAR MONTA WALLACE<sup>46, 110, 190, 192</sup> was born on Jan 29, 1886 in Texas<sup>190</sup>. He died on Jan 03, 1947 in Terral, Jefferson County, Oklahoma<sup>110</sup>. He married Lena Malissa Price, daughter of Tom Price and Rosa Lee Hughes on Jan 17, 1914 in Waurika, Hall County, Texas<sup>110</sup>. She was born on Mar 22, 1899 in Newlin, Hall County, Texas<sup>190</sup>. She died in 1964 in Berthanie Hospital; Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas<sup>190</sup>.
  111. iv. MARY WALLACE<sup>110, 111</sup> was born on Aug 06, 1891 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma<sup>110, 111</sup>. She died in May 1973 in Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma<sup>110</sup>. She married JOHN STROUD. She married WALTER PARSONS.
  112. v. WILLARD WILLIS WALLACE<sup>46, 110</sup> was born on Aug 01, 1901 in Oklahoma<sup>110</sup>. He died on Mar 15, 1982 in Ryan, Jefferson County, Oklahoma<sup>110</sup>. He married ETHEL WALLACE. She was born about 1902 in Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She died in Feb 1985 in Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma. He married CARAL JEAN MAYES. She was born on Dec 06, 1932 in Ryan, Jefferson County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She died on Dec 31, 2003 in Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma. He married MARIE ?. She was born in 1906. She died on Mar 13, 1924 in Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma (Auto Accident crossing Train Track<sup>190</sup>).
  113. vi. CORA WALLACE<sup>46, 110</sup> was born about 1902 in Oklahoma<sup>110</sup>. She married GUY KENNEDY.
  - vii. ISABELL WALLACE<sup>110</sup> was born about 1903<sup>110</sup>.
  114. viii. OLLIE LEE WALLACE<sup>46, 110</sup> was born on Nov 29, 1906 in Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She died in Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona. She married (1) FRANK ANDERSON WALLACE, son of Samuel Arthur Wallace and Emma J. Ward in 1927 in Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He was born on Nov 20, 1907 in Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He died on Jan 23, 1989 in Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona<sup>190</sup>. She married JIM MORGAN.
43. **GEORGE C.<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>46, 47</sup> was born about 1869 in Arkansas<sup>47</sup>. He married **FLORENCE ?**. She was born about 1881 in Texas.

More About George C. Wallace:

Census: Jun 30, 1870 in #263 Ft Smith, Upper Township, Sebastian Co, Ark; age 3 b. AR - George Walles - twin of Robert<sup>194</sup>

Census: Jun 07, 1880 in #123 Dist 10, Dist 135, Navarro Co, TX; age 12, b. TX, Ark, LA - G. C. Wallace

Census: Apr 20, 1910 in #22 Dist 19, Township 3, Bryan Co, OK; age 41, TX, Ark, Miss

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in #87 Dist 20, Brown, Bryan Co, OK; age 51 b. TX, Miss, Miss

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

More About Florence ?:

Census: Apr 20, 1910 in #22 Dist 19, Township 3, Bryan Co, OK; age 29, TX, Ark, TX

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in #87 Dist 20, Brown, Bryan Co, OK; age 38, b. TX, Ark, TX

George C. Wallace and Florence ? had the following children:

- i. ROY<sup>6</sup> WALLACE was born about 1902 in Oklahoma.

More About Roy Wallace:

Census: Apr 20, 1910 in #22 Dist 19, Township 3, Bryan Co, OK; age 8, OK, TX, TX

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in #87 Dist 20, Brown, Bryan Co, OK; age 17, b. OK, TX, TX

- ii. GRACIE WALLACE was born about 1905 in Oklahoma.

More About Gracie Wallace:

Census: Apr 20, 1910 in #22 Dist 19, Township 3, Bryan Co, OK; age 5, OK, TX, TX

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in #87 Dist 20, Brown, Bryan Co, OK; age 15, b. OK, TX, TX

- iii. HAZEL WALLACE was born about 1912 in Oklahoma.

More About Hazel Wallace:

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in #87 Dist 20, Brown, Bryan Co, OK; age 8, b. OK, TX, TX

- iv. GLADICE WALLACE was born about Feb 1917 in Oklahoma.

More About Gladice Wallace:

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in #87 Dist 20, Brown, Bryan Co, OK; age 2 11/12, b. OK, TX, TX

- v. FLOE WALLACE was born about Jul 1919 in Oklahoma.

More About Floe Wallace:

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in #87 Dist 20, Brown, Bryan Co, OK; age 6/12, b. OK, TX, TX

- 44. **NANCY ISABELL<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>47, 106</sup> was born in Jan 1872 in Arkansas<sup>106, 113</sup>. She married ? **CURTIS**. He died before 1900<sup>53</sup>.

More About Nancy Isabell Wallace:

b: Jan 1872 in Arkansas<sup>53</sup>

b: Jun 1872 in Texas<sup>47</sup>

Census: Jun 07, 1880 in #123 Dist 10, Dist 135, Navarro Co, TX; age 7, b. Ark, Ark, LA - N. I. Wallace<sup>52</sup>

Census: Jun 13, 1900 in #159 Precint 8, Dist 34, Italy, Ellis Co, TX; age 28, b. Jan 1872 Ark, Ark, Ala - Isibele Curtis - widow

? Curtis and Nancy Isabell Wallace had the following children:

- i. DEWITT<sup>6</sup> CURTIS<sup>53, 106</sup> was born in Mar 1891 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma<sup>53</sup>.

More About DeWitt Curtis:

Census: Jun 13, 1900 in #159 Precint 8, Dist 34, Italy, Ellis Co, TX; age 9, b. Mar 1891 Ind Terr OK, Ark, Ark - De Witt Curtis<sup>53</sup>

- ii. LULU CURTIS<sup>53, 106</sup> was born in Mar 1894 in Texas<sup>53, 106</sup>.

More About Lulu Curtis:

Census: Jun 13, 1900 in #159 Precint 8, Dist 34, Italy, Ellis Co, TX; age 6, b. Mar 1894 TX, Ark, Ark - Lulu

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 5 (con't)

Curtis<sup>53</sup>

- iii. JESSE CURTIS<sup>53, 106</sup> was born in Sep 1896 in Texas<sup>53, 106</sup>.

More About Jesse Curtis:

Census: Jun 13, 1900 in #159 Precint 8, Dist 34, Italy, Ellis Co, TX; age 4, b. Sep 1895 TX, Ark, Ark - Jesse Curtis<sup>53</sup>

45. **SAMUEL ARTHUR<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jockues<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>46, 47</sup> was born in Jun 1874 in Texas<sup>47, 52, 111</sup>. He married (1) **EMMA J. WARD** in 1898. She was born in Aug 1876 in Arkansas<sup>111</sup>. She died before 1920. He married **MARY ?**. She was born about 1899 in Texas.

More About Samuel Arthur Wallace:

b: Jun 1874 in Duncan, Steve County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>

Census: Jun 07, 1880 in #123 Dist 10, Dist 135, Navarro Co, TX; age 6, b. TX, Ark, LA - Samuel Wallace<sup>52</sup>

Census: Jun 05, 1900 in #53 Precinct 4, Dist 60, Johnson Co, Texas; age 25 b. Jun 1874, Ark, LA, LA - Sam A Wallace<sup>111</sup>

Census: Jun 05, 1900 in #53 Dist 60, Precint 4, Johnson Co, TX; age 25 b. Jun 1874 Ark, LA, LA

Census: Apr 20, 1910 in #26 28 Twnship 3 Dist 19, Bryan Co, OK; age 35 b. AR AR MS - Samuel Wallace

Census: Apr 20, 1910 in #26 Dist 19, Township 3, Bryan Co, OK; age 35, Ark, Ark, Miss

Census: Feb 02, 1920 in #239 Dist 92, Bois d'Arch, Hempstead Co, Ark; age 45, b. Ark, Unk, Unk

More About Emma J. Ward:

Census: Jun 05, 1900 in #53 Precinct 4, Dist 60, Johnson Co, Texas; age 23 b. Aug 1876, Ark, Ark, Ark - Emma J Wallace<sup>111</sup>

Census: Jun 05, 1900 in #53 Dist 60, Precint 4, Johnson Co, TX; age 23 b. Aug 1876 Ark, Ark, Ark

Census: Apr 20, 1910 in #26 28 Twnship 3 Dist 19, Bryan Co, OK; age 32 b. AR TX TX - Emma J Wallace

Census: Apr 20, 1910 in #26 Dist 19, Township 3, Bryan Co, OK; age 32, Ark, TX, TX

Samuel Arthur Wallace and Emma J. Ward had the following children:

115. i. **ETHEL<sup>6</sup> WALLACE<sup>110</sup>** was born about 1902 in Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She died in Feb 1985 in Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma. She married ? COLEMAN. She married WILLARD WILLIS WALLACE. He was born on Aug 01, 1901 in Oklahoma<sup>110</sup>. He died on Mar 15, 1982 in Ryan, Jefferson County, Oklahoma<sup>110</sup>.
116. ii. **ELMER LEE WALLACE<sup>190</sup>** was born about Sep 1903 in Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He died on Feb 05, 1965 in Prob, Arizona<sup>190</sup>. He married Anna Lee Wallace, daughter of William Henry Wallace and Rosa Lee Hughes in 1926 in Memphis, Hall County, Texas<sup>190</sup>. She was born on Jan 14, 1910 in Memphis, Hall County, Texas<sup>190</sup>. She died in Nov 2000 in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona<sup>190</sup>.
- iii. **WILLIE MAE WALLACE<sup>190</sup>** was born about Jan 1905 in Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She married WALTER.

More About Willie Mae Wallace:

Census: Apr 20, 1910 in #26 28 Twnship 3 Dist 19, Bryan Co, OK; age 5 b. OK AR TX - Williame Wallace

Census: Feb 02, 1920 in #239 Dist 92, Bois d'Arch, Hempstead Co, Ark; age 15 1/12, b. OK, Ark, Unk

117. iv. **FRANK ANDERSON WALLACE<sup>110</sup>** was born on Nov 20, 1907 in Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He died on Jan 23, 1989 in Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona<sup>190</sup>. He married Ollie Lee Wallace, daughter of William Willis Wallace and Susan Boyd in 1927 in Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She was born on Nov 29, 1906 in Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She died in Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona.
- v. **WILLIAM TONY WALLACE<sup>190</sup>** was born about Jan 1908 in Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>.

More About William Tony Wallace:

Census: Apr 20, 1910 in #26 28 Twnship 3 Dist 19, Bryan Co, OK; age 2 b. OK AR TX - William T Wallace

Census: Feb 02, 1920 in #239 Dist 92, Bois d'Arch, Hempstead Co, Ark; age 11 1/12, b. TX, Ark, Unk

- vi. **L. D. WALLACE<sup>190</sup>** was born in 1911 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas<sup>190</sup>.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 5 (con't)

vii. MAE WALLACE was born in 1913 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.

viii. RUBY LEE WALLACE<sup>190</sup> was born in 1915 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas<sup>190</sup>.

More About Mary ?:

Census: Feb 02, 1920 in #239 Dist 92, Bois d'Arch, Hempstead Co, Ark; age 21, b. TX, Ark, Ark

Samuel Arthur Wallace and Mary ? had the following child:

ix. SELMA WALLACE was born about Jul 1918 in Texas.

More About Selma Wallace:

Census: Feb 02, 1920 in #239 Dist 92, Bois d'Arch, Hempstead Co, Ark; age 1 6/12, b. TX, Ark, TX

46. **FRANK HENRY<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jockues<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>47, 53, 106, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119</sup> was born on Sep 09, 1882 in Erath County, Texas<sup>47, 53, 117, 119</sup>. He died on Aug 18, 1935 in Munday, Knox County, Texas<sup>115, 117, 119</sup>. He married (1) **MINNIE MILAM** in 1904 in Bryan County, Oklahoma<sup>106</sup>. She was born in Jan 1889 in Missouri<sup>106</sup>. She died before Apr 20, 1910 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>106</sup>. He married (2) **MARY LOUCINDA TAYLOR** on Jul 23, 1910 in Antlers, Pushmataha County, Oklahoma<sup>106</sup>. She was born on Apr 23, 1885 in Bell County, Texas<sup>106</sup>. She died on Mar 01, 1975 in Newport, Jackson County, Arkansas<sup>106</sup>. He married (3) **EMMA COTNA WILSON** in 1914<sup>106</sup>. She was born on Sep 14, 1885 in Kentucky, Jefferson County, Kansas<sup>106</sup>. She died on Dec 24, 1915 in Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma<sup>106</sup>. He married (4) **CORDIE ABERNATHY** in 1918 in Texas<sup>106</sup>. She was born in 1897 in Louisiana<sup>106</sup>. He married (5) **ERSIE SCOTT** about 1930<sup>106</sup>. She was born in Dec 1882 in Warren County, Tennessee<sup>106</sup>. She died in 1935 in Texas<sup>106</sup>.

More About Frank Henry Wallace:

Also Known As: ; Big Frank

Burial: Aug 21, 1935 in Johnson Memorial Cemetery, Munday, Knox County, Texas<sup>117, 119</sup>

Cause Of Death: ; Gun Shot by stepson R.L. Humphries after several severe whippings<sup>195</sup>

Census: Jun 13, 1900 in #159 Precint 8, Dist 34, Italy, Ellis Co, TX; age 17, b. Sep 1882 TX, Ark, Ala - Frank Wallace<sup>53</sup>

Census: Apr 20, 1910 in #25 28 Twtnship 3 Dist 19, Bryan Co, OK; age 28 b. TX AR MS - Frank H Wallace

Census: Apr 22, 1930 in #244 248 Precinct 2 Dist 5, Haskell Co, TX; age 47 b. TX GA GA - H. Frank Wallace

Murdered: Aug 18, 1935 in Munday, Knox County, Texas; by stepson R.L. Humphries, 15 years after several severe whippings

Residence: Bet. 1917-1918 in Bryan County, Oklahoma

More About Minnie Milam:

b: Jan 1889 in Barry County, Arkansas

Frank Henry Wallace and Minnie Milam had the following children:

- i. **BONNIE BELL<sup>6</sup> WALLACE<sup>106</sup>** was born on Apr 25, 1905 in Vian, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma<sup>106</sup>. She died on May 21, 1995 in San Diego, California.

More About Bonnie Bell Wallace:

Census: Apr 20, 1910 in #25 28 Twtnship 3 Dist 19, Bryan Co, OK; age 5 b. OK TX MO - Bonnie Wallace

- ii. **DONIE WALLACE<sup>106</sup>** was born on Dec 19, 1906 in Oklahoma.

More About Donie Wallace:

Census: Apr 20, 1910 in #25 28 Twtnship 3 Dist 19, Bryan Co, OK; age 3 b. OK TX MO - Donie Wallace

More About Mary Loucinda Taylor:

Also Known As: ; Myrtle

Relocated To: Aug 1935 in Arkansas

More About Frank Henry Wallace and Mary Loucinda Taylor:

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Divorce: Arkansas<sup>106</sup>

Frank Henry Wallace and Mary Loucinda Taylor had the following child:

118.     iii.   DOVIE WALLACE<sup>106</sup> was born on Jun 06, 1911 in Mead, Bryan County, Oklahoma<sup>106</sup>. She died on Dec 15, 1992 in Cave City, Sharp County, Arkansas<sup>106</sup>. She married FINIS CLEVELAND PAINTER. He was born on Dec 27, 1903 in Arkansas<sup>106</sup>. He died on Dec 19, 1994 in Newport, Jackson County, Arkansas<sup>106</sup>.

Frank Henry Wallace and Emma Cotna Wilson had the following child:

- iv.     MANUEL L. WALLACE<sup>106</sup> was born in 1915 in Texas. He died in 1979 in Knox County, Texas. He married MARGARETE. She was born in 1915.

More About Manuel L. Wallace:

Burial: Johnson Memorial Cemetery, Munday, Knox County, Texas

Census: Apr 22, 1930 in #244 248 Precinct 2 Dist 5, Haskell Co, TX; age 14 b.OK TX LA - Manuel L Wallace

More About Cordie Abernathy:

Census: Apr 22, 1930 in #244 248 Precinct 2 Dist 5, Haskell Co, TX; age 33 b. LA MS AR - Cordie Wallace

Frank Henry Wallace and Cordie Abernathy had the following children:

- v.     WANDA WALLACE was born about 1921 in Texas.

More About Wanda Wallace:

Census: Apr 22, 1930 in #244 248 Precinct 2 Dist 5, Haskell Co, TX; age 9 b. TX TX LA - Wanda Wallace

- vi.    MORGAN WALLACE was born about 1923 in Texas.

More About Morgan Wallace:

Census: Apr 22, 1930 in #244 248 Precinct 2 Dist 5, Haskell Co, TX; age 7 b. TX TX LA - Morgan Wallace

- vii.   MARLIN WALLACE was born about 1925 in Texas.

More About Marlin Wallace:

Census: Apr 22, 1930 in #244 248 Precinct 2 Dist 5, Haskell Co, TX; age 5 b. TX TX LA - Marlin Wallace

- viii.   GEORGIA MAE WALLACE<sup>115</sup> was born on Oct 01, 1930 in Haskell, Haskell County, Texas<sup>115</sup>. She died on Oct 01, 1930 in Haskell, Haskell County, Texas<sup>115</sup>.

- ix.     OPELIA FAY WALLACE<sup>115</sup> was born on Sep 16, 1932 in Bowie, Cochise County, Arizona. She died on Oct 11, 1955 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas<sup>115</sup>. She married ? SPRABARY.

More About Opelia Fay Wallace:

Also Known As: ; Opal

Census: Apr 22, 1930 in #244 248 Precinct 2 Dist 5, Haskell Co, TX; age 3 11/12 b. TX TX LA - Ophelia Wallace

- x.     OLA MAE WALLACE<sup>106, 115</sup> was born on Aug 24, 1934 in Munday, Knox County, Texas<sup>106</sup>. She died on Feb 04, 2004 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas<sup>106, 115</sup>. She married (1) MORRIS M RHEA on Nov 12, 1960 in Ector County, Texas. He was born on Apr 10, 1935. He died on Sep 16, 1997 in Grand Rivers, Livingston County, Kentucky. She married (2) MORRIS RHEA in 1955.

More About Ola Mae Wallace:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Gardens<sup>115</sup>



# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

- xi. TAZ O.D. WALLACE<sup>106, 196</sup> was born on Oct 25, 1935 in Knox City, Knox County, Texas<sup>106, 196</sup>. He died on Apr 04, 1984 in Wichita County, Texas<sup>106, 196</sup>.

More About Taz O.D. Wallace:

Burial: Gilliland Cemetery, Knox County, Texas<sup>196</sup>

Frank Henry Wallace and Ersie Scott had the following child:

- xii. CHILD WALLACE<sup>106</sup> was born about 1931 in Munday, Knox County, Texas<sup>106</sup>. She died about 1935 in Munday, Knox County, Texas<sup>106</sup>.

47. **EMMA CLEMENTINE<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>121</sup> was born in Sep 1861 in Louisiana<sup>121</sup>. She died in 1923<sup>121</sup>. She married Pringle Montgomery "Gum" Adams, son of David Washington Adams and Cynthia M Davis on Mar 10, 1883 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Dec 08, 1860 in Ouachita County, Arkansas<sup>121, 122</sup>. He died on Jan 26, 1939 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>121, 122</sup>.

More About Emma Clementine Wallace:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #437 Township 23 Dist 9 age 18 b. AR LA LA - Emma Wallace in home of James H. Wallace, listed as cousin

More About Pringle Montgomery Adams:

Also Known As: ; Gum

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 122</sup>

Pringle Montgomery Adams and Emma Clementine Wallace had the following children:

119. i. ISAAC WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> ADAMS<sup>92, 189</sup> was born on Dec 14, 1883 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He died on Aug 18, 1913 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas. He married Marie "Margaret" McDonald, daughter of William J McDonald Jr. and Martha Wallace on Mar 22, 1908 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born on May 20, 1891 in Marianna, Lee County, Arkansas. She died on Jun 15, 1970 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
120. ii. AUGUSTUS MONTGOMERY ADAMS<sup>92, 121, 131</sup> was born on Dec 13, 1885 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 131</sup>. He died on Feb 22, 1976 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 131</sup>. He married Lucinda "Lucindy" McDonald, daughter of William J McDonald Jr. and Martha Wallace on Aug 20, 1911<sup>131</sup>. She was born on Feb 20, 1895 in Louisiana<sup>121, 131</sup>. She died on Mar 25, 1971<sup>121, 131</sup>.
- iii. INFANT ADAMS.

More About Infant Adams:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>95</sup>

- iv. EMMIE REBECCA ADAMS was born on Apr 07, 1890 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She died on Feb 05, 1966 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

More About Emmie Rebecca Adams:

Also Known As: ; Emma

121. v. DELL EDWARD ADAMS SR.<sup>197</sup> was born on Jul 26, 1892 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 197</sup>. He died on Jan 06, 1968 in Veterans Hospital, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 197</sup>.
- vi. IRA ORAN ADAMS was born on Apr 15, 1898 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He died on Jan 09, 1962 in Walnut Hill, Lafayette County, Arkansas.
- vii. ARIZONA ADAMS was born on Feb 10, 1902 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She died on Dec

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

05, 1966 in Lake Village, Chicot County, Arkansas.

More About Arizona Adams:  
Also Known As: ; Zone

- viii. LUCINDA A ADAMS was born in 1906 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She died in 1988 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

More About Lucinda A Adams:  
Also Known As: ; Ludie

48. **JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> FISH** (Caroline<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>57</sup> was born on May 08, 1874 in Tennessee. He died on Apr 28, 1939 in home, Arkansas. He married Ruth "Malissa" Jane Glasgow on Oct 04, 1903 in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>57</sup>. She was born on Nov 04, 1886 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She died on Nov 27, 1974 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

More About James Franklin Fish:  
Burial: 1939 in Forest Grove Cemetery, Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas  
Cause Of Death: ; Pneumonia  
Census: Feb 04, 1920 in #155 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 45, Ark, Ga, La

More About Ruth "Malissa" Jane Glasgow:  
Burial: Nov 1974 in Forest Grove Cemetery, Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas  
Census: Feb 04, 1920 in #155 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 33, Ark, Ala, Ark

James Franklin Fish and Ruth "Malissa" Jane Glasgow had the following children:

122. i. FRANCIS INA<sup>6</sup> FISH was born on Aug 20, 1904 in Arkansas. She married William Henry Phillips on Oct 19, 1922.
- ii. JAMES CALVIN FISH was born on Dec 31, 1905 in Arkansas. He died on Dec 11, 1933.

More About James Calvin Fish:  
Census: Feb 04, 1920 in #155 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 14, Ark, Ark, Ark

- iii. MARS LEDFORD FISH was born on Sep 20, 1907 in Arkansas. He died on Oct 30, 1942.

More About Mars Ledford Fish:  
Census: Feb 04, 1920 in #155 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 12, Ark, Ark, Ark

123. iv. CHARLES ALEXANDER FISH was born on Jan 08, 1909 in Arkansas. He died on Aug 14, 1961 in Arkansas. He married Carlsie Rae Lowe on Oct 18, 1930.

124. v. EMMALINE FISH<sup>57, 198</sup> was born on Sep 19, 1910 in Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas<sup>57, 198</sup>. She died on Feb 15, 2001 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>57, 198</sup>. She married Jodie Caldwell, son of William Thomas Caldwell and Cassie S. Harris on Mar 05, 1927 in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>57</sup>. He was born on Nov 16, 1906 in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas<sup>57, 198</sup>. He died on Aug 15, 1989 in Blanchard, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>57</sup>.

- vi. TINY LORENE FISH was born on Jan 27, 1912 in Arkansas.

More About Tiny Lorene Fish:  
Census: Feb 04, 1920 in #155 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 7, Ark, Ark, Ark

- vii. EDNA FAY FISH was born on Mar 20, 1914 in Arkansas. She died on Aug 26, 1977.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

More About Edna Fay Fish:

Census: Feb 04, 1920 in #155 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 6, Ark, Ark, Ark

- 125.      viii.    HOMER GORDON FISH SR. was born on Aug 07, 1916 in Arkansas. He died on Jul 11, 1955. He married ANN PICKETT.
- 126.      ix.     OVIE MATTIE FISH was born on Mar 22, 1918 in Arkansas. She died on Sep 15, 1980. She married Isaac Crowder on Oct 19, 1934.
- x.     ALVIN O D FISH was born on Mar 16, 1921 in Arkansas. He died on Jun 12, 1943.
- xi.    GRADY LAVERNE FISH was born on Jun 13, 1928 in Arkansas.

49.    **ROBERT ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup> FISH** (Caroline<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>57</sup> was born on Jan 16, 1876. He died on Dec 18, 1899. He married **A. A. GILBERT**.

Robert Alexander Fish and A. A. Gilbert had the following child:

- 127.      i.     ESTHER PEARLEE<sup>6</sup> FISH<sup>168</sup> was born in 1897 in Arkansas<sup>168</sup>. She died in 1991<sup>168</sup>. She married SAMUEL JAMES ALLEN. He was born on Aug 26, 1890 (twin<sup>168</sup>). He died on Jun 22, 1967<sup>168</sup>.

50.    **JENNIE A<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (Russell<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>59</sup> was born on Dec 23, 1875 in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>59</sup>. She died on Jan 25, 1963 in Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas. She married Thomas P. Teague, son of Amos S Teague and Marjorie Williams on Nov 19, 1890 in Howard County, Arkansas<sup>59</sup>. He was born on May 16, 1867 in Louisiana<sup>59</sup>. He died on Aug 25, 1940 in Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas<sup>59</sup>.

More About Jennie A Wallace:

Burial: Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas<sup>59</sup>

Census: 1900 in Titus County, Texas; US Federal Population Schedule

Census: 1910 in Bowie County, Texas; US Federal Population Schedule

More About Thomas P. Teague:

Census: 1870 in Louisiana; US Federal Population Schedule

Census: Jun 18, 1880 in Clay, Columbia County, Arkansas; #179 age 13 b. LA MS AR - Thomas P Teague

Census: 1900 in Titus County, Texas; US Federal Population Schedule

Census: 1910 in Bowie County, Texas; US Federal Population Schedule

Thomas P. Teague and Jennie A Wallace had the following children:

- i.     ADDIE<sup>6</sup> TEAGUE<sup>59</sup> was born in Feb 1892 in Arkansas.

More About Addie Teague:

Census: 1900 in Titus County, Texas; US Federal Population Schedule

Census: 1910 in Bowie County, Texas; US Federal Population Schedule

- ii.    ADA TEAGUE<sup>59</sup> was born in Nov 1893 in Arkansas.

More About Ada Teague:

Census: 1900 in Titus County, Texas; US Federal Population Schedule

- iii.   WILLIE TEAGUE<sup>59</sup> was born in Nov 1897 in Texas.

More About Willie Teague:

Census: 1900 in Titus County, Texas; US Federal Population Schedule

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Census: 1910 in Bowie County, Texas; US Federal Population Schedule

- iv. CRAWFORD TEAGUE<sup>59</sup> was born in Jul 1899 in Texas.

More About Crawford Teague:

Census: 1900 in Titus County, Texas; US Federal Population Schedule

Census: 1910 in Bowie County, Texas; US Federal Population Schedule

- v. JOHN TEAGUE<sup>59</sup> was born in 1906 in Texas.

More About John Teague:

Census: 1900 in Titus County, Texas; US Federal Population Schedule

Census: 1910 in Bowie County, Texas; US Federal Population Schedule

51. **ROSIA C<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (Russell<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1886 in Louisiana<sup>124</sup>. She died on Apr 10, 1927 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>124</sup>. She married James David "Bully Dave" Wilson Sr on Nov 10, 1901 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on May 23, 1883<sup>124</sup>. He died on Aug 17, 1945<sup>124</sup>.

More About Rosia C Wallace:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>124</sup>

Census: 1900 in Ward 4, Bossier Parish, LA; age 13, b. 8-1886 LA, LA, LA Hugh Arnold

More About James David "Bully Dave" Wilson Sr:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>124</sup>

James David "Bully Dave" Wilson Sr and Rosia C Wallace had the following children:

- i. BESSIE<sup>6</sup> WILSON was born on Sep 20, 1909 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married Edwin H Brock on Apr 11, 1937.
- 128. ii. WILBURN L WILSON was born on Jul 02, 1913 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) ANNE C YORK on Sep 01, 1934. She was born on May 11, 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married (2) JEANNE MARION CLOHESEY on Oct 15, 1964. She was born on Oct 27, 1928.
- 129. iii. CLOTILE WILSON was born on Aug 31, 1918 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She married Johnny R Carey on Oct 24, 1936.
- 130. iv. JAMES DAVID "DAVE" WILSON JR was born on Sep 05, 1922 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married Louise Franklin on Jan 25, 1930.

52. **MARY FRANCES<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (Maximillian<sup>4</sup> Jr., Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 15, 1851 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She died on Oct 24, 1902 in Pinehurst, Montgomery County, Texas<sup>2</sup>. She married Jehue H. Moore, son of William Lee Moore and Mary Berry Everitt on May 16, 1869 in Montgomery County, Texas<sup>127</sup>. He was born on Mar 23, 1840 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He died on Dec 15, 1915 in Pinehurst, Montgomery County, Texas<sup>2</sup>.

More About Jehue H. Moore:

d: Dec 18, 1915 in Hufsmith, Harris County, Texas<sup>2</sup>

Jehue H. Moore and Mary Frances Wallace had the following children:

- 131. i. MAC JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup> MOORE was born on Feb 28, 1870. He died on Mar 06, 1906. He married KATHERINE GOODSON.
- ii. JOSEPHEAN MOORE was born on Jan 18, 1872 in Texas. She died before 1887 in Texas.
- 132. iii. WILLIAM JEHU "BILLY" MOORE was born on Dec 31, 1874 in Montgomery County, Texas. He died on Sep 19, 1962 in Pinehurst, Montgomery County, Texas. He married KATHARINE SALENA BENDER. She was born on Nov

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 5 (con't)

05, 1881. She died on Feb 16, 1967 in Montgomery County, Texas.

- 133. iv. SALENA FRANCES MOORE was born on May 26, 1876. She died on Feb 04, 1925. She married Marion "Fritz" Goodson on Jan 24, 1901.
- 134. v. CLARA MOORE was born on Jan 27, 1879 in Texas. She died on Nov 08, 1944 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married ANDREW LIDDON PATE I. He was born on Nov 01, 1866 in Jackson County, Florida. He died on Sep 01, 1905 in Montgomery County, Texas. She married (2) ALBERT AUSTIN ADAMS about 1907 in Humble, Harris County, Texas.
- 135. vi. CAMOLEAT MOORE<sup>199</sup> was born on Aug 11, 1881 in Pinehurst, Montgomery County, Texas. She died on Mar 17, 1950 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas. She married Thomas Jefferson "Uncle Tom" Johnson, son of Thomas Peter Johnson and Mary Winslow on Feb 21, 1900 in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas. He was born on Oct 10, 1879 in Magnolia, Montgomery County, Texas. He died on Jun 04, 1934 in Sheldon, Harris County, Texas.
- 136. vii. MELVIN ELVIN MOORE was born on Jan 06, 1884. He married MELISSA VOGT.
- 137. viii. MOLLIE BERRY MOORE was born on Mar 28, 1889 in Montgomery County, Texas. She died on Dec 17, 1952 in Montgomery County, Texas. She married WILLIAM MILES "BUD" PATE. He was born on Oct 07, 1887 in Montgomery County, Texas. He died on Jun 15, 1961.
- 138. ix. CHARLES JAKE MOORE was born on Feb 22, 1891 in Montgomery County, Texas. He died on May 17, 1971 in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas. He married Marilda Mae Dunn on Mar 05, 1911. She was born on Jan 10, 1893 in Humble, Harris County, Texas. She died on Jul 08, 1950.

53. **EDWARD WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>65, 66</sup> was born on Jan 14, 1855 in Arkansas<sup>65, 66</sup>. He died on Nov 05, 1919<sup>65, 66</sup>. He married Elizabeth Adaline "Rebecca" Wallace, daughter of James Irvin "Toni" Wallace and Elbrada Holloway on Jan 08, 1877 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>98</sup>. She was born on Apr 06, 1856 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>65</sup>. She died on Dec 11, 1938 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65</sup>.

More About Edward Washington Wallace:

Burial: Nov 1919 in Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65, 66</sup>

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in Forest Grove, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #252 age 6 b. AR - Edward Wallace<sup>56</sup>

Census: Jul 07, 1870 in Bellevue, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #837 Ward 3 age 15, b. LA

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #436 Twntship 23 Dist 9 age 25 b. AR AR LA - Edward W Wallace

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #136 Ward 4 Dist 19 b. Jan 1855 age 45 M24 b. AR LA LA - Edward Wallace

Census: May 1910 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana; #395 Ward 1 age 55, b. AR LA LA - E.W. Wallace

Relationship: Elizabeth and Edward are 2nd cousins.

Voter Registration: 1898 in E.W. Wallace is listed in the Bossier Parish, LA Voter Registration as the son of G.W. Wallace

More About Elizabeth Adaline Wallace:

Also Known As: ; Rebecca

Burial: Dec 1938 in Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65, 66</sup>

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in Forest Grove, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #241 age 4 b. AR - Elizabeth A Wallace

Census: Jun 18, 1870 in La Grange, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #122 age 13 b. AR - Rebecca Wallace<sup>100</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #436 Township 23 Dist 9 age 24 b. AR AR TX - Elizabeth Wallace

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #136 Ward 4 Dist 19 b. Apr 1856 age 44 M24 AR LA LA - Elizabeth Wallace

Census: May 1910 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana; #395 Ward 1 age 54 b. AR AR AR - Elizabeth Wallace

Relationship: Elizabeth and Edward are 2nd cousins.

Edward Washington Wallace and Elizabeth Adaline Wallace had the following children:

- 92. i. LOUVENIA VIOLA<sup>6</sup> WALLACE<sup>166</sup> was born on Sep 22, 1874 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>81, 166</sup>. She died on Mar 04, 1900 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>81, 166</sup>. She married William Hiram Allen, son of Joseph J Allen Sr and Sarah Jean Teague on Aug 24, 1894 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>167</sup>. He was born on Mar 14, 1877 in Arkansas<sup>168, 169</sup>. He died on May 18, 1951 in Bradley, Lafayette County,

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 5 (con't)

Arkansas<sup>41, 168, 169</sup>.

93. ii. JOHN "LAWSON" WALLACE was born in Jan 1879 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married Mahalie Jane ?Head on May 15, 1898 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born on Jan 20, 1879 in Louisiana. She died on Apr 16, 1951.
94. iii. ADA ROSE WALLACE<sup>170, 171</sup> was born on Jan 01, 1880 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>170, 171</sup>. She died on Dec 05, 1914<sup>170</sup>. She married Jasper Newton Norris Sr., son of John G. Norris and Virginia Turner on Feb 11, 1904<sup>170, 172</sup>. He was born on Nov 20, 1872 in McNeil, Columbia County, Arkansas<sup>170, 172</sup>. He died on Oct 31, 1959 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>170, 172</sup>.
95. iv. BESSIE WALLACE was born in Dec 1885 in Louisiana. She married GEORGE CULLARD.
- v. LONNIE LONZO WALLACE<sup>155</sup> was born in Jan 1888 in Louisiana<sup>143, 155</sup>. He died in 1976 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He married ALICE GARRETT. She was born on May 04, 1892 in Louisiana<sup>143, 154</sup>. She died in 1991<sup>143, 154</sup>.

More About Lonnie Lonzo Wallace:

d: 1967 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>96, 155</sup>

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143, 155</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #136 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 12 b. Jan 1888 LA AR AR - Lony Wallace

Census: Apr 19, 1930 in #154 Ward 3, Dist 11, Bossier Par, La, age 42, La, La, La

96. vi. GEORGE "IRVIN" WALLACE was born in Louisiana. He died on Jan 23, 1927 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married LOFFIE FARRINGTON. She was born about 1892 in Arkansas. He married (2) ATHA ? before 1910. She was born about 1892 in Arkansas.
97. vii. DORSON EDWARD WALLACE was born on Apr 15, 1893 in Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He died on Jul 16, 1950<sup>143</sup>. He married (1) MARGARET ELIZABETH COBB, daughter of Thomas Jacob Cobb and Mary Ellen Merryweather on Mar 14, 1915. She was born on Sep 06, 1894. She died on Dec 17, 1927 in Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. He married (2) BEULAH MAE LONG after 1928.
98. viii. SUSAN E "SUSIE" WALLACE<sup>96</sup> was born on Jan 08, 1896 in Hosston, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>173</sup>. She married ISSAC MATTHEW BARNES. He was born on Feb 09, 1889 in Sarepta, Webster Parish, Louisiana<sup>173, 174</sup>. He died on May 24, 1956 in Channelview, Harris County, Texas.
99. ix. SARAH ELIZABETH ALLEN<sup>175</sup> was born on Nov 29, 1896 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>142, 175</sup>. She died on Dec 31, 1962 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>142, 175</sup>. She married Seth Leroy Arnold, son of Ira Seth Arnold and Laney Rebecca Adams on Aug 08, 1915. He was born on May 28, 1897 in Arkana, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>176, 177</sup>. He died on Nov 01, 1957 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>142, 177</sup>.
100. x. EFFIE WALLACE<sup>178</sup> was born in Apr 1898 in Louisiana<sup>178</sup>. She died on Jul 19, 1925 in Webster Parish, Louisiana<sup>178</sup>. She married Moses James "Bud" Barnes II, son of Moses James Barnes I and Alice Emiline Baker on Mar 28, 1915 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>96</sup>. He was born on May 18, 1895 in Louisiana. He died on Jan 12, 1971<sup>179</sup>.
101. xi. MARY MAGDALENE ALLEN<sup>180</sup> was born on May 21, 1899 in Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas<sup>180, 181</sup>. She died on May 19, 1940 in Rodessa, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>182, 183</sup>. She married John Thomas "Tom" Anderson, son of George Anderson and Mary White Hoskins on Dec 28, 1919 in Ida, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>184, 185</sup>. He was born on Dec 29, 1894 in Emmet, Nevada County, Arkansas<sup>186, 187, 188</sup>. He died on Aug 21, 1977 in Veterans Hospital, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>182, 183</sup>.

54. JAMES "HOUSTON"<sup>5</sup> WALLACE (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>128</sup> was born on Oct 03, 1856 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65, 129</sup>. He died on Jan 10, 1924 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65</sup>. He married (1) FANNIE E CHANDLER on Sep 14, 1882 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She died between 1892-1900. He married (2) LUCINDA A ? before 1880. She was born about 1862 in Louisiana<sup>130</sup>.



# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

More About James "Houston" Wallace:

Burial: Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65</sup>

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #252 age 4 b. AR - Houston Wallace<sup>56</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #437 Township 23 Dist 9 age 23 b. AR AR LA - James H Wallace<sup>128</sup>

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #126 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 40 b. Oct 1859 AR LA LA

More About Fannie E Chandler:

Burial: Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65</sup>

James "Houston" Wallace and Fannie E Chandler had the following children:

149. i. SAM W<sup>6</sup> WALLACE<sup>200</sup> was born in 1882<sup>200</sup>. He died in 1938<sup>200</sup>. He married NORA D. She was born in 1886<sup>201</sup>. She died in 1975<sup>201</sup>.

ii. WILLIAM WALLACE was born in Oct 1883 in Louisiana.

More About William Wallace:

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #126 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Oct 1883, age 16, La, Ark, La

iii. NEWVIE WALLACE was born in Oct 1885 in Louisiana.

More About Newvie Wallace:

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #126 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Oct 1885, age 14, La, Ark, La

iv. ELMORE WALLACE was born in Dec 1887 in Louisiana.

More About Elmore Wallace:

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #126 Ward 4, Dist 19 b. Dec 1887, age 12, LA AR LA

Census: Apr 26, 1910 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #122 Dist 91 age 20, b. LA USA AR - Elmore H Wallace in home of maternal cousin William L Chandler

v. CASEDA WALLACE was born in Dec 1890 in Louisiana.

More About Caseda Wallace:

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #126 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Dec 1890, age 9, La, Ark, La

vi. EVIE H WALLACE was born in Oct 1892 in Louisiana.

More About Evie H Wallace:

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #126 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Oct 1892, age 7, La, Ark, La

More About Lucinda A ?:

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #437 Township 23 Dist 9 age 18 b. LA AL AL - Lucinda A Wallace

55. **SAMUEL "HARPER"<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>32, 131, 132, 133</sup> was born on May 22, 1858 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>133, 134</sup>. He died on Mar 10, 1928 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>133, 135</sup>. He married Emily Dunn, daughter of Stephen Dunn and Sarah Augusta Palmer between 03-Jan 14, 1884 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born on Oct 14, 1869 in Arkansas. She died on Aug 20, 1908.

More About Samuel "Harper" Wallace:

Burial: Mar 1928 in Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>95, 131, 202</sup>

Census: Jun 27, 1860 in #252 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 2, b. Ark - Harper Wallace

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Census: Jul 07, 1870 in #837 Ward 3 Bellevue, Bossier Par, La, age 12, b. LA

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #435 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 22, Ark, Ark, La - Samuel H Wallace

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #125 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. May 1858, age 42, Ark, La, La

More About Emily Dunn:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>95</sup>

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #125 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Oct 1869, age 30, Ark, Miss, Ala

Samuel "Harper" Wallace and Emily Dunn had the following children:

i. ANNER<sup>6</sup> WALLACE.

ii. NUREA WALLACE<sup>65</sup> was born on Oct 19, 1886 in Louisiana<sup>65</sup>. She died on Aug 11, 1900<sup>65</sup>.

More About Nurea Wallace:

Burial: Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65</sup>

150. iii. HENDERSON B. WALLACE SR. was born on Mar 03, 1889 in Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He died on Sep 18, 1967<sup>143</sup>. He married BEULAH VIRGINIA MORRIS. She was born on Jul 15, 1891<sup>143</sup>. She died on Dec 19, 1953<sup>143</sup>.

151. iv. AMOS S WALLACE was born on Aug 02, 1891 in Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He died on Sep 16, 1969<sup>143</sup>. He married OMER LOU AYLER. She was born on Dec 29, 1882<sup>143</sup>. She died on Apr 10, 1963<sup>143</sup>.

v. WILLARD WALLACE was born on Sep 11, 1895 in Louisiana. He died on Dec 06, 1917.

More About Willard Wallace:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #125 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Sept 1895, age 4, La, Ark, Ark

152. vi. LAWRENCE H. WALLACE was born on Jan 26, 1900 in Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He died on Feb 05, 1977<sup>143</sup>. He married MATTIE MAE MORRIS. She was born on Sep 09, 1909 in Arkansas<sup>143</sup>. She died on Jul 21, 1939<sup>143</sup>. He married JUANITA CRITTENDON. She was born on Sep 20, 1930. She died on Jun 16, 2002.

56. **ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867 in Louisiana<sup>136</sup>. She died in Jun 1917 in Atoka County, Oklahoma<sup>81</sup>. She married John Samuel Stiles Sr., son of James Edwin Stiles and Elizabeth L Allen on Feb 08, 1883 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born in 1859 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>81</sup>. He died in 1896<sup>81</sup>.

More About Elizabeth Josephine Wallace:

Also Known As: ; Jessie

Burial: Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>203</sup>

Census: Jul 07, 1870 in #837 Ward 3 Bellevue, Bossier Par, La, age 3, b. LA - Jessie

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #435 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 14, La, Ark, La - Eliza J Wallace

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in #129 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Apr 1866, age 33, Ark, Miss, La

More About John Samuel Stiles Sr.:

Blessing (LDS): 1910 in Lafayette County, Arkansas

Burial: 1896 in Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>81</sup>

John Samuel Stiles Sr. and Elizabeth Josephine Wallace had the following children:

153. i. GEORGE EDWIN<sup>6</sup> STILES was born on Jan 08, 1884 in Louisiana. He died in 1932 in Ida, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married Almer L. Griffith in 1918 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born in 1903 in Texas.

ii. JACKSON STILES was born in May 1885 in Arkansas. He married Carrie Woods on Oct 07, 1906 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 5 (con't)

More About Jackson Stiles:

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in #129 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. May 1885, age 15, Ark, La, Ark

- 154.    iii.    JOHN "SAMUEL" STILES JR. was born on Oct 14, 1887 in Arkansas. He died on Mar 11, 1959 in Ida, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married EVA CORDELIA GIBSON. She was born on Dec 24, 1893. She died on May 03, 1983.
- iv.    STELLER STILES was born in Mar 1889 in Louisiana. She married ? HICKS.

More About Steller Stiles:

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in #129 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Mar 1889, age 11, La, La, Ark

- 155.    v.    ELLA VICTORIA STILES was born on Feb 27, 1891 in Louisiana. She died on Jan 04, 1933 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married HENRY G. C. WITHERS. He was born on May 10, 1888. He died on Aug 21, 1950.
- 156.    vi.    URANIA ANGIEBELLE STILES was born in Jun 1896 in Louisiana. She died in 1920. She married William Moses Umphries on Apr 19, 1914 in Webster Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Dec 16, 1893. He died on Nov 12, 1954.
- vii.    MIONA STILES was born in 1897 in Louisiana.

- 57.    **ERVIN AGUSTUS<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>124, 131</sup> was born on Jun 07, 1870 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>124, 131</sup>. He died in 1945 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>124, 131</sup>. He married (1) **SALLIE M ADAMS** on Jun 01, 1888 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born in 1873 in Louisiana. She died on Aug 21, 1894 in Louisiana. He married (2) **ONIE MIEARS** on Oct 04, 1894 in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born in 1874 in Arkansas<sup>124, 131</sup>. She died in 1929<sup>124, 131</sup>.

More About Ervin Agustus Wallace:

Also Known As: ; Gus

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>124, 131</sup>

Census: Jul 07, 1870 in #837 Ward 3 Bellevue, Bossier Par, La, age 2, b. LA - Gus

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #435 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 12, La, Ark, La - Ervin A Wallace

Census: Jan 11, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #22 Dist 114 age 50 b. AR USA USA - Gus Wallace

More About Sallie M Adams:

Burial: Aug 1894 in Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>207</sup>

Ervin Agustus Wallace and Sallie M Adams had the following children:

- 157.    i.    ALONZO L<sup>6</sup> WALLACE<sup>204, 205</sup> was born on Aug 07, 1892 in Arkansas<sup>205</sup>. He married Sallie Arnold, daughter of Andrew Burl Arnold and Dosia Conn on Aug 07, 1915<sup>204, 205</sup>. She was born on Oct 08, 1897 in Louisiana<sup>205</sup>. She died in Jan 1978 in Sarepta, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- ii.    ERVIN M WALLACE<sup>206</sup> was born on Jun 15, 1894 in Louisiana<sup>206</sup>. He died in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>206</sup>. He married MARGARETT M McDONALD. He married (2) LEONA HENDRICKS on Dec 17, 1910 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

More About Ervin M Wallace:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>95, 206</sup>

More About Onie Miears:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>124, 131</sup>

Census: Jan 11, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #22 Dist 114 age 45 b. AR TN VA - Ona Wallace

Ervin Agustus Wallace and Onie Miears had the following children:

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. DOLLY WALLACE was born in 1896 in Louisiana. She married LUTHER HAYNES.
- iv. MAE WALLACE was born in 1898 in Louisiana. She married SETH YOUNG.
- v. EDDA WALLACE was born in 1902 in Louisiana. She married MR SMITH.

More About Edda Wallace:

Census: Jan 11, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #22 Dist 114 age 17 b. AR AR AR - Eddie Wallace

- 158. vi. MOODY WALLACE<sup>208</sup> was born on Jul 17, 1904 in Louisiana (Twin<sup>124, 208</sup>). He died on Jun 11, 1981<sup>124, 208</sup>. He married Garlen Tyler on Dec 27, 1924. She was born on Jan 14, 1908<sup>124, 209</sup>. She died on Dec 21, 2000<sup>209</sup>.
- vii. BEADIE WALLACE was born in 1904 in Louisiana (Twin).

More About Beadie Wallace:

Census: Jan 11, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #22 Dist 114 age 16 b. AR AR AR - Beadie Wallace

- 159. viii. REEF WALLACE<sup>189, 210</sup> was born on Aug 05, 1906 in Louisiana<sup>124</sup>. He died on Nov 29, 1957<sup>23, 124</sup>. He married Ruby Lenora Adams, daughter of Isaac Washington Adams and Marie "Margaret" McDonald on Dec 01, 1922 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born on Feb 06, 1909 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas. She died on Aug 13, 1998 in Atlanta, Cass County, Texas.
- ix. NELLIE WALLACE was born in 1910 in Louisiana.

More About Nellie Wallace:

Census: Jan 11, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #22 Dist 114 age 10 b. AR AR AR - Nellie Wallace

- x. ELSIE WALLACE was born in 1912 in Louisiana. She married JESS SHAVER.

More About Elsie Wallace:

Census: Jan 11, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #22 Dist 114 age 8 b. AR AR AR - Elsie Wallace

- xi. NELTON WALLACE<sup>211</sup> was born in 1915 in Louisiana<sup>124, 212</sup>. He died in 1970<sup>124, 212</sup>. He married EULA MAY WALLACE. She was born in 1948<sup>124, 213</sup>. She died in 1953<sup>124, 213</sup>.

More About Nelton Wallace:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>124, 212</sup>

Census: Jan 11, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #22 Dist 114 age 4 b. AR AR AR - Nelton Wallace

- 58. **IRENA VICTORIA<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1872 in Louisiana. She died on Jul 11, 1940 in Childress County, Texas. She married (1) **SALADIN HARRIS WILLS** on Apr 08, 1898 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Sep 15, 1872 in Groesbeck, Limestone County, Texas. He died on Jan 27, 1944 in Memphis, Hall County, Texas. She married (2) **JESSIE/JOHN QUINCY ADAMS** on May 28, 1891. He was born on Sep 21, 1825<sup>121</sup>. He died in 1955.

More About Irena Victoria Wallace:

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #435 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 7, La, Ark, La - Ireen V Wallace

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 5 (con't)

More About Jessie/John Quincy Adams:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>214</sup>

Jessie/John Quincy Adams and Irena Victoria Wallace had the following children:

i. MAMIE WALLACE<sup>6</sup> ADAMS was born in Oct 1893 in Louisiana. She married ? BAKER.

160. ii. MATTIE EUGENIA ADAMS was born in Feb 1883 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She died about 1912 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She married (1) JACKSON CANSLER ALLEN, son of Willis Eliza Allen and Eliza "Jane" Powell on Dec 30, 1897. He was born on Feb 13, 1879 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>41, 121, 131</sup>. He died on Apr 03, 1966 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana<sup>41, 121, 131</sup>. She married ? PHILLIPS.

59. **IVY N "EMMA"<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1875 in Louisiana<sup>65</sup>. She died in 1919<sup>65</sup>. She married **WALLACE J WOMACK**. He was born in 1864<sup>65</sup>. He died in 1914<sup>65</sup>.

More About Ivy N "Emma" Wallace:

Burial: Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #435 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 5, La, Ark, La - Emma I Wallace

More About Wallace J Womack:

Burial: Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>65</sup>

Wallace J Womack and Ivy N "Emma" Wallace had the following children:

i. ED<sup>6</sup> WOMACK.

ii. WALTER WOMACK.

iii. CLEVE WOMACK.

60. **GEORGE WALTER<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>137, 138</sup> was born on Nov 25, 1876 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>139, 140, 141</sup>. He died on Aug 05, 1956 in Grover City, California. He married Laura Victoria Brantley on Sep 20, 1896 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born on Feb 04, 1881 in Phulkum, Arkansas. She died on Feb 20, 1967 in El Sabronte, Contra Costa County, California<sup>137</sup>.

More About George Walter Wallace:

George W Wallace<sup>139, 140, 215, 216</sup>

d: Aug 05, 1956 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California<sup>137</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #435 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 4, La, Ark, La

Census: Apr 26, 1910 in #143 Ward 8 Dist 133, Winn Par, La, age 34, La, La, La

Residence: 1880 in Bossier, Louisiana<sup>141</sup>

Residence: 1920 in Plainview, Hall County, Texas<sup>139</sup>

Residence: 1930 in Portales, Roosevelt, New Mexico<sup>215</sup>

More About Laura Victoria Brantley:

Census: Apr 26, 1910 in #143 Ward 8 Dist 133, Winn Par, La, age 29, Ark, USA, Ark

Residence: 1920 in Plainview, Hall County, Texas<sup>221</sup>

George Walter Wallace and Laura Victoria Brantley had the following children:

161. i. EMERY H.<sup>6</sup> WALLACE<sup>138, 217</sup> was born in Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas. He died on Jan 28, 1996 in Portales, Roosevelt, New Mexico, United States of America<sup>217</sup>. He married BERTIE POFF. She was born in Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas. He married (2) LENORA KELLEY on Oct 10, 1939 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.

ii. MERTY WALLACE<sup>138</sup>.

162. iii. MALVERN/MALVIN WALLACE<sup>138, 217, 218, 219, 220</sup> was born on Jan 21, 1902 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He died on May 11, 1966 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. He married Annie Inez Sanders on Apr 25, 1925 in Sudan, Lamb County, Texas. She was born on May 06, 1906 in Comanche

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

County, Texas. She died on Feb 26, 1957 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.

- iv. L. V. WALLACE<sup>138</sup> was born on Nov 04, 1904 in Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. He died on Dec 22, 1904 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- v. BERTHA/BIRTHIE WALLACE<sup>138</sup> was born on Nov 23, 1906 in Skidder, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She died on Sep 09, 1912 in Goldonna, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

More About Bertha/Birthie Wallace:

Census: Apr 26, 1910 in #143 Ward 8 Dist 133, Winn Par, La, age 3, LA, LA, Ark  
Person ID: Wallace

- 163. vi. GURTIE/GIRTIE BEATRICE WALLACE<sup>137, 138</sup> was born on Oct 17, 1908 in Winn Parish, Louisiana<sup>137</sup>. She died on Dec 05, 1983 in Napa, California<sup>137</sup>. She married Everett L. Stroup on Aug 03, 1933 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. He was born on Jul 14, 1911 in Tulia, Swisher County, Texas. He died on Sep 14, 1985 in Sonoma, Sonoma County, California.
- 164. vii. MURTIE L. WALLACE<sup>138</sup> was born on Jun 05, 1911 in Coldwater, Winn Parish, Louisiana. She died on Oct 01, 1970 in Grover City, California. She married Ariston Ramos on Oct 25, 1945 in Lordsburg, NM.
- 165. viii. MILLARD T. WALLACE<sup>138</sup> was born on Feb 11, 1914 in Clifford, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He died on Dec 19, 1986 in Del City, Oklahoma. He married Velma Opal Duncan on Feb 16, 1946 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma. She was born on Dec 11, 1915 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma.
- 166. ix. DORSIE T. WALLACE<sup>138</sup> was born on Feb 18, 1918 in Newlin, Texas. She died on Jun 09, 1986 in Grover City, California. She married (1) HALLER R. COOK on Oct 25, 1934 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. She married RUDY NAVERRO.

61. **CORA BELL<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1878 in Louisiana. She died between 1898-1901. She married David Wiley L.P. Arnold on Jun 20, 1896 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Dec 19, 1866 in Ouachita County, Arkansas<sup>142</sup>. He died on Sep 22, 1941 in Miller's Bluff, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>142</sup>.

More About Cora Bell Wallace:

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #435 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Par, La; age 2, La, Ark, La - Cora Bell Wallace

More About David Wiley L.P. Arnold:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>142</sup>

Census: Apr 23, 1910 in #66 Bolinger Mill, Ward 3 Dist 18, Bossier Par, La, age 42, TX, TX, TX

David Wiley L.P. Arnold and Cora Bell Wallace had the following child:

- i. MINNIE BELL<sup>6</sup> ARNOLD was born on Jul 22, 1898.

More About Minnie Bell Arnold:

Census: Apr 23, 1910 in #66 Bolinger Mill, Ward 3 Dist 18, Bossier Par, La, age 16, LA, TX, LA

62. **ELISHA LONZO<sup>5</sup> WALLACE** (George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born on Nov 05, 1881 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He died on Nov 10, 1954<sup>143</sup>. He married Anna Doty on Aug 15, 1901 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born on Jul 20, 1886 in Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. She died on May 09, 1971<sup>143</sup>.

More About Elisha Lonzo Wallace:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #126 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Nov 1881, age 18, La, La, La - in home of brother - Houston J. Wallace



# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Census: Jan 23, 1920 in #122 Ward 4 Dist 25, Bossier Par, LA, age 38 b. LA, LA, LA - E. L. Wallace

More About Anna Doty:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>

Census: Jan 23, 1920 in #122 Ward 4 Dist 25, Bossier Par, LA, age 34 b. LA, LA, MS - Anna Wallace

Elisha Lonzo Wallace and Anna Doty had the following children:

- i. ESSIE<sup>6</sup> WALLACE was born on Jun 19, 1902 in Louisiana. She died on Jan 30, 1981. She married JOEL R "JOE" WESSON. He was born on Jul 16, 1894 in Arkansas. He died on May 21, 1955.

More About Essie Wallace:

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in #113 Ward 4 Dist 25, Bossier Par, LA, age 17 LA, LA, LA - Essie Wesson

167. ii. LESLIE B WALLACE was born about 1905 in Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He died on Dec 08, 1972<sup>143</sup>. He married (1) BESSIE HEATHERLY on Feb 12, 1934. She was born on Oct 04, 1916<sup>143</sup>. He married PEARL DUCKETT.
- iii. CLAUDE L WALLACE was born on Oct 16, 1907 in Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He died on Jul 26, 1966<sup>143</sup>.

More About Claude L Wallace:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>

Census: Jan 23, 1920 in #122 Ward 4 Dist 25, Bossier Par, LA, age 13 b. LA, LA, LA - Claudie E Wallace

168. iv. SYBLE WALLACE<sup>87</sup> was born on Oct 23, 1909 in Louisiana<sup>87</sup>. She died on Dec 06, 1969<sup>87</sup>. She married FRANK L. ABERNATHA. He was born on Dec 23, 1903<sup>87</sup>. He died on Dec 24, 1985<sup>87</sup>.
- v. L. B. WALLACE was born on Nov 05, 1911 in Louisiana. He died in 1972. He married BESSIE LEE H?. She was born in 1916. She died on Feb 22, 2002.

More About L. B. Wallace:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Census: Jan 23, 1920 in #122 Ward 4 Dist 25, Bossier Par, LA, age 8 b. LA, LA, LA - L.B. Wallace

169. vi. D W WALLACE was born on Mar 24, 1914 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He died on Mar 09, 1956 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He married Nenner Strickland on Sep 29, 1934 in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born on Jul 10, 1916.
170. vii. ROY WALLACE SR was born about 1918 in Louisiana. He married MARGIE SEWARD.

---

## Generation 6

63. **MARY ADELAIDE BOYKIN** (Sarah Louisa Lay, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, Cezaire Etienne<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace, Thomas Gordon)<sup>3</sup>. She died in 1915. She married William Fredrick Harvey in 1898 in St Landry Parish, Louisiana. He died in 1906.

William Fredrick Harvey and Mary Adelaide Boykin had the following child:

- i. SARAH AGNES HARVEY<sup>3</sup> was born on Feb 19, 1901 in Neita, St Landry Parish, Louisiana<sup>3</sup>. She died on Dec 05, 1983 in Lafayette Gen Hospital, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana<sup>3</sup>. She married Joseph Warren Henagan on Jan 03, 1924 in St Landry Parish Courthouse, Opelousas, St Landry Parish, Louisiana.

More About Sarah Agnes Harvey:

Burial: Dec 07, 1983 in Perkins Cemetery, De Quincy, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana

64. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> STILES** (Elizabeth L<sup>5</sup> Allen, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jockues<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born in 1858 in Louisiana. She died on Jun 16, 1916. She married Moses J Umphries on Jan 20, 1876 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Nov 18, 1851 in Alabama. He died on Feb 06, 1904 in

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 6 (con't)

Louisiana.

More About Mary Elizabeth Stiles:

Also Known As: ; Mollie

Burial: State Line Cemetery, Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas

More About Moses J Umphries:

Burial: Feb 1904 in State Line Cemetery, Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas

Moses J Umphries and Mary Elizabeth Stiles had the following child:

- i. MATILDA LENOR<sup>7</sup> UMPHRIES was born on May 29, 1890 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She died on Feb 27, 1972 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married JOHN BERRY. He was born on Dec 21, 1885. He died in Apr 1958.

65. **JOHN SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> STILES SR.** (Elizabeth L<sup>5</sup> Allen, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born in 1859 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>81</sup>. He died in 1896<sup>81</sup>. He married Elizabeth Josephine "Jessie" Wallace, daughter of George Washington Wallace and Ammie "Emma" Prevost on Feb 08, 1883 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born in 1867 in Louisiana<sup>136</sup>. She died in Jun 1917 in Atoka County, Oklahoma<sup>81</sup>.

More About John Samuel Stiles Sr.:

Blessing (LDS): 1910 in Lafayette County, Arkansas

Burial: 1896 in Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>81</sup>

More About Elizabeth Josephine Wallace:

Also Known As: ; Jessie

Burial: Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>203</sup>

Census: Jul 07, 1870 in #837 Ward 3 Bellevue, Bossier Par, La, age 3, b. LA - Jessie

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #435 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 14, La, Ark, La - Eliza J Wallace

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in #129 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Apr 1866, age 33, Ark, Miss, La

John Samuel Stiles Sr. and Elizabeth Josephine Wallace had the following children:

153.
  - i. GEORGE EDWIN<sup>6</sup> STILES was born on Jan 08, 1884 in Louisiana. He died in 1932 in Ida, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married Almer L. Griffith in 1918 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born in 1903 in Texas.
  - ii. JACKSON STILES was born in May 1885 in Arkansas. He married Carrie Woods on Oct 07, 1906 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.

More About Jackson Stiles:

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in #129 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. May 1885, age 15, Ark, La, Ark

154.
  - iii. JOHN "SAMUEL" STILES JR. was born on Oct 14, 1887 in Arkansas. He died on Mar 11, 1959 in Ida, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married EVA CORDELIA GIBSON. She was born on Dec 24, 1893. She died on May 03, 1983.
  - iv. STELLER STILES was born in Mar 1889 in Louisiana. She married ? HICKS.

More About Steller Stiles:

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in #129 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Mar 1889, age 11, La, La, Ark

155.
  - v. ELLA VICTORIA STILES was born on Feb 27, 1891 in Louisiana. She died on Jan 04, 1933 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married HENRY G. C. WITHERS. He was born on May 10, 1888. He died on Aug 21, 1950.
  - vi. URANIA ANGIEBELLE STILES was born in Jun 1896 in Louisiana. She died in 1920. She married William Moses Umphries on Apr 19, 1914 in Webster Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Dec 16, 1893. He died on Nov 12,

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

1954.

vii. MIONA STILES was born in 1897 in Louisiana.

66. **ANDREW JACKSON<sup>6</sup> STILES** (Elizabeth L<sup>5</sup> Allen, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jockues<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>131, 144</sup> was born on Jan 01, 1861 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>131, 144, 145</sup>. He died on Feb 17, 1921<sup>131, 144, 145</sup>. He married Julia Ann Jester, daughter of Oliver W Jester and Mary Francis Teague on Feb 06, 1888. She was born on Apr 14, 1868 in Arkansas<sup>131, 145, 146</sup>. She died on Oct 05, 1954<sup>131, 145, 146</sup>.

More About Andrew Jackson Stiles:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>131, 144, 145</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #439 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 19, La, Miss, La - Jackson Styles

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #340 Dist 106, Ward 2, Webster Par, La; b. Jan 1861, age 39, b. La, ??, La

More About Julia Ann Jester:

Burial: 1954 in Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>131, 145, 146</sup>

Census: Jun 09, 1870 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #57 age 3, b. AR - Julia Jester

Census: Jun 19, 1880 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #155 161 Dist 155 age 11 b. AR GA TN - Julia S. Jester

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in Webster Parish, Louisiana; #340 Dist 106, Ward 2 b. Apr 1868, age 32, b. AR GA TN

Andrew Jackson Stiles and Julia Ann Jester had the following children:

- i. **CARRIE F.<sup>7</sup> STILES**<sup>131, 222</sup> was born on Sep 05, 1888 in Louisiana<sup>131, 145, 222</sup>. She died on Aug 23, 1973<sup>131, 145, 222</sup>.

More About Carrie F. Stiles:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>131, 145, 222</sup>

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #340 Dist 106, Ward 2, Webster Par, La; b. Oct 1889, age 10, b. La, La, Ark

- ii. **OLIVER A. "BUD" STILES**<sup>223, 224</sup> was born on Aug 29, 1890 in Louisiana<sup>145, 223</sup>. He died on May 09, 1976<sup>145, 223</sup>. He married (1) **EFFIE J MILES** on Jul 10, 1918 in Webster Parish, Louisiana. She was born on Dec 19, 1902<sup>145, 225</sup>. She died on Mar 24, 1980<sup>145, 225</sup>. He married **MARTHA BARNETT**.

More About Oliver A. "Bud" Stiles:

Burial: 1976 in Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>145, 223</sup>

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #340 Dist 106, Ward 2, Webster Par, La; b. Aug 1891, age 8, b. La, La, Ark

- iii. **FRANCES ONIE STILES** was born in Sep 1893 in Louisiana. She married Calvin N. Modisette on Mar 04, 1909.

More About Frances Onie Stiles:

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #340 Dist 106, Ward 2, Webster Par, La; b. Sept 1893, age 6, b. La, La, Ark

- iv. **JOSEPH JONA STILES**<sup>226</sup> was born on Sep 03, 1895 in Louisiana<sup>145, 226</sup>. He died on Nov 08, 1912<sup>145, 226</sup>. He married **MATTIE BROWN**.

More About Joseph Jona Stiles:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>145, 226</sup>

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #340 Dist 106, Ward 2, Webster Par, La; b. Sept 1895, age 4, b. La, La, Ark

- v. **MATTIE J. STILES** was born in Apr 1898 in Louisiana. She married Charley C. Miles on Oct 21, 1922. He was born in 1890.

More About Mattie J. Stiles:

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #340 Dist 106, Ward 2, Webster Par, La; b. Apr 1898, age 2, b. La, La, Ark

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

- vi. MARY E. STILES was born in 1902. She married JOE HENRY.
- vii. WINNIE L. STILES<sup>227</sup> was born on Feb 09, 1903<sup>227, 228</sup>. She died on Feb 07, 1941<sup>227, 228</sup>. She married ? GARDNER.  
  
More About Winnie L. Stiles:  
Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>227, 228</sup>
- viii. EDWIN J. STILES was born in 1905<sup>229</sup>. He died in 1977<sup>229</sup>. He married Inez Martinins on Jan 02, 1929 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born in 1912<sup>229</sup>. She died in 1966<sup>229</sup>.  
  
More About Edwin J. Stiles:  
Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>229</sup>
- ix. WILLIS EDGAR STILES was born on Mar 23, 1907<sup>145</sup>. He died on Aug 10, 1929<sup>145</sup>.  
  
More About Willis Edgar Stiles:  
Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>145</sup>
- x. EUNICE N. STILES<sup>230</sup> was born on Jun 03, 1909<sup>94, 230</sup>. She died on Jun 09, 1993<sup>94, 230</sup>. She married Marvin Ollie Moore on May 29, 1926. He was born on Mar 22, 1906 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana<sup>94, 231</sup>. He died on Jul 14, 1956<sup>94, 231</sup>.  
  
More About Eunice N. Stiles:  
Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>94, 230</sup>  
Residence: Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana
- xi. WILLIAM DOLPHUS STILES was born in 1912.

67. **WILLIS EDWIN<sup>6</sup> STILES** (Elizabeth L<sup>5</sup> Allen, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jockues<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>145, 147</sup> was born on Apr 16, 1862 in Louisiana<sup>145, 147</sup>. He died on Oct 21, 1938<sup>145, 147</sup>. He married Florence Rodella Williams on Jan 17, 1889 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born on Aug 01, 1875 in Texas<sup>145</sup>. She died on Jun 30, 1949<sup>145, 148</sup>.

More About Willis Edwin Stiles:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>145, 147</sup>

Census: Jun 22, 1880 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #439 Dist 9 age 18 b.LA NC LA - Willis E Stiles

Census: Jun 22, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #139 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 35 M12 b. Apr 1865 LA LA LA - William Stiles

Census: Apr 26, 1910 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #90 Ward 4 Dist 20 age 47 b. LA MS LA - Willis E Styles<sup>232</sup>

Census: Jan 24, 1920 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #135 Ward 4 Dist 25 age 57 b. LA MS LA - W.E. Stiles

More About Florence Rodella Williams:

b: Aug 01, 1872<sup>148</sup>

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>145, 148</sup>

Census: Jun 22, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #139 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 27 M12 b. Aug 1872 TX MO MO - Florence Stiles

Census: Apr 26, 1910 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #90 Ward 4 Dist 20 age 37 b. TX MO TX - Florence R Styles<sup>232</sup>

Census: Jan 24, 1920 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #135 Ward 4 Dist 25 age 46 b. TX MO MO - Florane Stiles

Willis Edwin Stiles and Florence Rodella Williams had the following children:

- i. LUCINDA "LUCY" D.<sup>7</sup> STILES<sup>232, 233</sup> was born on Oct 05, 1890 in Louisiana<sup>232, 234</sup>. She died on Feb 29, 1980. She married Isom F. Wallace, son of ? Wallace and Hattie E? in 1908<sup>233</sup>. He was born in Dec 1885 in Louisiana<sup>232, 234</sup>.

More About Lucinda "Lucy" D. Stiles:

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Census: Jun 22, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #139 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 9 b. Oct 1890 AR LA TX - Lucy Stiles

Census: Apr 26, 1910 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #135 Ward 4 Dist 25 age 21 b. LA LA TX - Lucy Stiles<sup>232</sup>

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #102 Ward 4 age 29 b. LA LA USA - Lucie Wallace<sup>234</sup>

- ii. LIZZY STILES was born on Jan 27, 1893. She died on Oct 09, 1896.

- iii. MENNIE STILES<sup>232</sup> was born on May 30, 1895 in Louisiana<sup>149</sup>. She died on Oct 04, 1922<sup>149</sup>. She married CHARLES D. DALEY. He was born on Aug 02, 1899<sup>149</sup>. He died on Jan 07, 1925<sup>149</sup>.

More About Mennie Stiles:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>149</sup>

Census: Jun 22, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #139 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 5 b. May 1895 LA LA TX - Minnie Stiles

Census: Apr 26, 1910 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #90 Ward 4 Dist 20 age 14 b. LA LA TX - Mennie Styles<sup>232</sup>

- iv. FRANK STILES<sup>232</sup> was born in Mar 1898 in Louisiana<sup>232</sup>.

More About Frank Stiles:

Census: Jun 22, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #139 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 2 b. Mar 1898 LA LA TX - Frank Stiles

Census: Apr 26, 1910 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #90 Ward 4 Dist 25 age 11 b. LA, LA TX - Frank Styles<sup>232</sup>

Census: Jan 24, 1920 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #135 Ward 4 Dist 25 age 21 b. LA LA TX - Frank Stiles

- v. JOE DANIEL STILES<sup>232, 236</sup> was born on Apr 26, 1901 in Louisiana<sup>145, 232, 236</sup>. He died on Nov 05, 1981<sup>145, 236</sup>. He married EDNA MARTIN. She was born on Nov 03, 1904<sup>145, 237</sup>. She died on Mar 28, 1974<sup>145, 237</sup>.

More About Joe Daniel Stiles:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>145, 236</sup>

Census: Apr 26, 1910 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #90 Ward 4 age 8 b. LA LA TX - Joe Styles<sup>232</sup>

Census: Jan 24, 1920 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #135 Ward 4 Dist 25 age 18 b. LA LA TX - Jho Stiles

- vi. ALICE ELIZER STILES<sup>232</sup> was born on Oct 11, 1905 in Louisiana<sup>232</sup>. She died on Apr 19, 1937.

More About Alice Elizer Stiles:

Census: Apr 26, 1910 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #90 Ward 4 Dist 20 age 5 b. LA LA TX - Alice Styles<sup>232</sup>

Census: Jan 24, 1920 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #135 Ward 4 Dist 25 age 14 b. LA LA TX - Alice Stiles

- vii. ANDREW ZECHARIAH STILES<sup>232</sup> was born on Apr 03, 1907 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>232</sup>. He died on Aug 02, 1997. He married Otha Virginia Roberts on Apr 03, 1932. She was born on Dec 19, 1909 in Mira, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

More About Andrew Zechariah Stiles:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Census: Apr 26, 1910 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #90 Ward 4 Dist 20 age 3 b. LA LA TX - Andrew Styles<sup>232</sup>

Census: Jan 24, 1920 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #135 Ward 4 Dist 25 age 12 b. LA LA TX - Andrew Stiles

- viii. TINNIE "ALFA" STILES<sup>232</sup> was born in 1909 in Louisiana<sup>232</sup>. She died on Apr 24, 1994. She married Richard Robert Zeller on Oct 01, 1935. He was born in 1908.

More About Tinnie "Alfa" Stiles:

Burial: Centuries Memorial Park, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Census: Apr 26, 1910 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #90 Ward 4 Dist 20 age 1 b. LA LA TX - Alpha Sytles<sup>232</sup>

Census: Jan 24, 1920 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #135 Ward 4 Dist 25 age 8 b. LA LA TX - Alpha Stiles

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

- ix. BIRTY LEE STILES was born on Mar 22, 1912 in Louisiana. She died on Apr 29, 1978.

More About Birty Lee Stiles:

Census: Jan 24, 1920 in #135 Ward 4 Dist 25, Bossier Par, LA, age 7 LA, LA, TX - Bertha Stiles

- x. CHARLES E STILES<sup>238</sup> was born on Aug 03, 1914<sup>145, 238</sup>. He died on Mar 24, 1915<sup>145, 238</sup>.

More About Charles E Stiles:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>145, 238</sup>

68. **EMILY LAURA "EMMA"<sup>6</sup> STILES** (Elizabeth L<sup>5</sup> Allen, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born in 1864 in Louisiana. She married Silas T. Liggett on Aug 14, 1881 in Webster Parish, Louisiana.

More About Emily Laura "Emma" Stiles:

Census: Jun 22, 1880 in #439 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 16, LA, NC, LA - Laura Stiles

Silas T. Liggett and Emily Laura "Emma" Stiles had the following child:

- i. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> LIGGETT was born in 1882.

69. **MARTHA "MATTIE"<sup>6</sup> STILES** (Elizabeth L<sup>5</sup> Allen, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born in Mar 1867 in Louisiana. She died in 1919 in Cement, Caddo County, Oklahoma. She married John W. Daley Sr. on May 24, 1883 in Webster Parish, Louisiana. He was born in 1861<sup>149</sup>. He died in 1937<sup>149</sup>.

More About Martha "Mattie" Stiles:

Census: Jun 22, 1880 in #439 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 13, LA, NC, LA - Mattie Stiles

More About John W. Daley Sr.:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>149</sup>

John W. Daley Sr. and Martha "Mattie" Stiles had the following children:

- i. GRADIE W.<sup>7</sup> DALEY was born in Oct 1889.
- ii. CLARENCE E. DALEY was born in Nov 1891.
- iii. MINNIE S. DALEY was born on May 30, 1895<sup>149</sup>. She died on Oct 04, 1922<sup>149</sup>.

More About Minnie S. Daley:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>149</sup>

- iv. JOHN W. DALEY JR. was born in Dec 1896.

74. **MARY "LOU"<sup>6</sup> ALLEN** (Willis Eliza<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Dec 04, 1867 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>60</sup>. She died on Jun 05, 1958<sup>60</sup>. She married Willis H Barnes Jr, son of Willis H Barnes Sr and Susanah J Landrum on Mar 02, 1890 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born in 1861 in Louisiana<sup>60, 131, 150</sup>. He died on Oct 12, 1906 in Louisiana<sup>60, 131</sup>.

More About Mary "Lou" Allen:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>60, 131</sup>

Census: Jul 18, 1870 in #1009. Bellevue Ward 3, Bossier Par, La, age 2, b. La



# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in #438 Township 23 Dist 9, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; age 11, La, La, Va - Mary L Allen  
Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #341 Dist 106, Ward 2, Webster Par, La; b. Dec 1867, age 32, b. La, unk, unk

More About Willis H Barnes Jr:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>60, 131, 150</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #166 171 Dist 155 age 18 b LA TN MS - Willis Barnes

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in Webster Parish, Louisiana; #341 Dist 106, Ward 2 b. unk 1863, age 37, b. La, unk, unk

Willis H Barnes Jr and Mary "Lou" Allen had the following children:

- i. ALONZO COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup> BARNES was born in Apr 1885 in Louisiana.

More About Alonzo Columbus Barnes:

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #341 Dist 106, Ward 2, Webster Par, La; b. Apr 1885, age 15, b. La, La, La

- ii. WILLIS BRADFORD BARNES<sup>60, 131, 239</sup> was born on Oct 09, 1888 in Louisiana<sup>60, 131</sup>. He died on Oct 07, 1932<sup>60, 131, 239</sup>.

More About Willis Bradford Barnes:

b: Oct 09, 1887<sup>239</sup>

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>60, 131, 239</sup>

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #341 Dist 106, Ward 2, Webster Par, La; b. Oct 1887, age 12, b. La, La, La

- iii. JAMES NELSON BARNES was born on Nov 19, 1890 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He died on Sep 24, 1962. He married Laura Lee Lewis on Dec 25, 1915 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.

More About James Nelson Barnes:

Also Known As: ; Cooney

Burial: Forest Grove Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #341 Dist 106, Ward 2, Webster Par, La; b. Nov 1890, age 9, b. La, La, La

- iv. AVANT BARNES was born in Aug 1892 in Louisiana. He died in 1911.

More About Avant Barnes:

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #341 Dist 106, Ward 2, Webster Par, La; b. Aug 1892, age 7, b. La, La, La

- v. GENA BARNES<sup>240</sup> was born in Jan 1896 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She died on Apr 03, 1933. She married Jasper Terrel "Jap" Lewis on Dec 14, 1916 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.

More About Gena Barnes:

Burial: Forest Grove Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #341 Dist 106, Ward 2, Webster Par, La; b. Jan 1896, age 4, b. La, La, La

- vi. GEORGE BARNES was born in Feb 1898 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He died on Feb 20, 1970. He married Lonie Belle Butler on Jun 28, 1925 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.

More About George Barnes:

Burial: Springhill Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #341 Dist 106, Ward 2, Webster Par, La; b. Feb 1898, age 2, b. La, La, La

- 75. JACKSON CANSLER<sup>6</sup> ALLEN (Willis Eliza<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>41, 121, 131</sup> was born on Feb 13, 1879 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>41, 121, 131</sup>. He died on Apr 03, 1966 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana<sup>41, 121, 131</sup>. He married (1) WINNIE "EDNIE" PITTMAN on Feb 21, 1900 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>41</sup>. She was born on Mar 22, 1883 in Arkansas<sup>41, 121, 131</sup>. She died on May 24, 1955 in Springhill,

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Webster Parish, Louisiana<sup>41, 121, 131</sup>. He married (2) **MATTIE EUGENIA ADAMS**, daughter of Jessie/John Quincy Adams and Irena Victoria Wallace on Dec 30, 1897. She was born in Feb 1883 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She died about 1912 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.

More About Jackson Cansler Allen:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>131, 241</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #438 Township 23 Dist 9 age 1 b. LA LA VA - Jackson C Allen

Census: Jun 22, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #138 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 21 b. Feb 1879 LA LA LA - Jackson Allen

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #112 Ward 4 Dist 25 age 40 b. LA LA LA - Jackson Allen

More About Winnie "Ednie" Pittman:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 131</sup>

Census: Jun 22, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #138 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 17 b. Apr 1883 AR AR AR - Edna Wallace

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in #112 Ward 4 Dist 25, Bossier Par, LA, age 36 AR, NC, LA - Edna Allen

Jackson Cansler Allen and Winnie "Ednie" Pittman had the following children:

- i. DEWEY W<sup>7</sup> ALLEN was born on May 09, 1901 in Louisiana. He died on Jun 06, 1976. He married Delphia Gertrude Teague on Aug 23, 1922. She was born on Feb 07, 1901. She died on Mar 16, 1983.

More About Dewey W Allen:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in #112 Ward 4 Dist 25, Bossier Par, LA, age 18 LA, LA, LA - Dewey Allen

- ii. BARNIE CANSLER ALLEN<sup>242</sup> was born on Mar 14, 1903 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121</sup>. He died in 1980<sup>121</sup>. He married Tessie M. Price on Jun 21, 1928 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born in 1911<sup>60</sup>. She died in 1977<sup>60</sup>.

More About Barnie Cansler Allen:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121</sup>

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in #112 Ward 4 Dist 25, Bossier Par, LA, age 16 LA, LA, LA - Barnie Allen

- iii. TIDDIE LEE ALLEN was born on Sep 09, 1905 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>94</sup>. She died on Jun 03, 1935<sup>94</sup>. She married John Forest Lyons on Jul 03, 1921. He was born on Feb 10, 1895<sup>94</sup>. He died on Dec 06, 1967<sup>94</sup>.

More About Tiddie Lee Allen:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>94</sup>

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in #112 Ward 4 Dist 25, Bossier Par, LA, age 13 LA, LA, LA - Tidie Allen

- iv. JOHN E ALLEN<sup>41</sup> was born on Dec 09, 1906 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>41, 60</sup>. He died on Aug 25, 1944 in WWII, South France<sup>41, 60</sup>. He married Jewel E. Wynn on Sep 13, 1926<sup>41</sup>. She was born on Jun 05, 1913<sup>41</sup>. She died on Oct 17, 1986<sup>41</sup>.

More About John E Allen:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>60</sup>

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in #112 Ward 4 Dist 25, Bossier Par, LA, age 13 LA, LA, LA - Johnnie Allen

- v. LUTHER "PETE" ALLEN was born on Nov 23, 1908 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>60</sup>. He died on Apr 26, 1968 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana<sup>60</sup>. He married Bessie Berry on Jun 13, 1931 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born on Oct 13, 1915<sup>121</sup>. She died on Feb 26, 1989<sup>121</sup>.

More About Luther "Pete" Allen:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>60</sup>

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in #112 Ward 4 Dist 25, Bossier Par, LA, age 11 LA, LA, LA - Luther Allen

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- vi. EMMETT ALLEN was born on Oct 04, 1914 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>87</sup>. He died on Jan 12, 1971 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>87</sup>. He married Mildred H. Barnett, daughter of W O Barnett and Ina Mae Boggs on Jan 03, 1938 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born on Sep 26, 1918 in Louisiana. She died on Sep 17, 2000 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

More About Emmett Allen:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>87</sup>

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in #112 Ward 4 Dist 25, Bossier Par, LA, age 5 LA, LA, LA - Emmett Allen

- vii. GLADIS ALLEN was born on Apr 16, 1918 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She died on Dec 16, 1987 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married Eaph Hampton Bandy, son of James Bandy and Bessie Wilkins on Dec 19, 1936 in Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was born on Aug 20, 1910 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He died on Mar 18, 1984 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

More About Gladis Allen:

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in #112 Ward 4 Dist 25, Bossier Par, LA, age 1 8/12 LA, LA, LA - Gladis Allen

More About Mattie Eugenia Adams:

Also Known As: ; Jenny

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>95</sup>

Jackson Cansler Allen and Mattie Eugenia Adams had the following child:

- viii. INFANT ALLEN. Infant died in At Birth.

More About Infant Allen:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

76. ARMITIE "BERTIE"<sup>6</sup> ALLEN (Willis Eliza<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jockues<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Feb 26, 1881 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>151</sup>. She died on Nov 02, 1953 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>151, 152</sup>. She married Lucius A "Lucien" Shaver on Oct 30, 1904 in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Aug 26, 1879 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>151, 153</sup>. He died on Aug 14, 1950 in Walker Chapel, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>151, 153</sup>.

More About Armitie "Bertie" Allen:

Burial: Boggs Cemetery (Mott Community), Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>243</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in #130 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Feb 1881, age 19, La, La, La

More About Lucius A Shaver:

Also Known As: ; Lucien

Burial: Boggs Cemetery (Mott Community), Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>151, 153</sup>

Lucius A Shaver and Armitie "Bertie" Allen had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>7</sup> SHAVER was born on Feb 25, 1906 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married Raye Holman on Feb 12, 1937 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born on Dec 15, 1913 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

More About William Edward Shaver:

Also Known As: ; Fenn

- ii. RUPERT BUTLER SHAVER was born on Aug 23, 1907 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married STELLA MORGAN.
- iii. JAMES ROBERT SHAVER was born on Jan 25, 1909 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married BERTHA BAKER.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. ELBERTA SHAVER was born on Mar 01, 1912 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- v. LILLIAN ARMINE SHAVER was born on May 16, 1914 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She married BERNICE MARTLOCK.

77. **NICIE<sup>6</sup> ALLEN** (Willis Eliza<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Jun 27, 1886 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She died on Jun 16, 1966. She married **HENRY L. GILES**. He was born on Oct 14, 1872. He died on Dec 12, 1923.

More About Nicie Allen:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in #130 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Jun 1886, age 13, La, La, La

More About Henry L. Giles:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Henry L. Giles and Nicie Allen had the following child:

- i. GERTIE GRAY<sup>7</sup> GILES was born in 1921. She married THOMAS JOHNSTON. He was born on Sep 01, 1915. He died on Jul 07, 1986.

80. **MALLIE F<sup>6</sup> ALLEN** (Willis Eliza<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Sep 05, 1898 in Louisiana<sup>151</sup>. She died on Nov 03, 1919<sup>151</sup>. She married **CALVIN L WINDSOR**. He was born on Apr 07, 1894<sup>151</sup>. He died on Apr 06, 1944<sup>151</sup>.

More About Mallie F Allen:

Burial: Boggs Cemetery (Mott Community), Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>151</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in #130 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Sept 1898, age 2, La, La, La

Census: Apr 27, 1910 in #103 Dist 20, Ward 4, Bossier Par, LA, age 12, b. LA, LA, LA - Mellie F

More About Calvin L Windsor:

Burial: Boggs Cemetery (Mott Community), Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>151</sup>

Calvin L Windsor and Mallie F Allen had the following children:

- i. WILLARD W.<sup>7</sup> WINDSOR was born on Dec 10, 1914<sup>151</sup>. He married HELEN K. She was born on Jan 01, 1916<sup>151</sup>. She died on Jun 28, 1984<sup>151</sup>.

More About Willard W. Windsor:

Burial: Boggs Cemetery (Mott Community), Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>151</sup>

- ii. LESTER WINDSOR was born on Jun 06, 1919.

81. **NORAH A<sup>6</sup> ALLEN** (Willis Eliza<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>156</sup> was born on Jun 27, 1901 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>157</sup>. She died on May 30, 1992 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>156</sup>. She married Walter Gray Morgan on Apr 16, 1919 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Feb 07, 1889<sup>156</sup>. He died on Aug 26, 1957<sup>156</sup>.

More About Norah A Allen:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>156</sup>

Census: Apr 27, 1910 in #103 Dist 20, Ward 4, Bossier Par, LA, age 9, b. LA, LA, LA - Norah C. & Nodie B

More About Walter Gray Morgan:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>156</sup>

Walter Gray Morgan and Norah A Allen had the following children:

- i. JOHN CURTIS<sup>7</sup> MORGAN was born on Feb 28, 1920 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>159</sup>. He died on

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

May 15, 1967 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>159</sup>. He married GERTIE WESTBROOK. He married FRIETA ANNA.

More About John Curtis Morgan:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>159</sup>

- ii. JACK ELMER MORGAN<sup>244</sup> was born on Feb 27, 1924 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>159</sup>. He died on Mar 11, 1991 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>159</sup>. He married VIVIAN REED. She was born on Jan 03, 1918<sup>244</sup>. She died in Vivian, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>244</sup>.

More About Jack Elmer Morgan:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>159</sup>

- iii. MARGIE ELIZABETH MORGAN was born on Feb 08, 1937 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She married Donavon Francis Boggs on Nov 04, 1955 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Feb 23, 1933 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

- 82. **TOMMIE<sup>6</sup> ALLEN** (Willis Eliza<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Feb 02, 1904 in Louisiana<sup>156</sup>. She died on Jan 06, 1972. She married **JOSEPH LAWSON MORGAN**. He was born on Mar 17, 1896 in Louisiana<sup>158</sup>. He died on Jul 21, 1969 in Louisiana<sup>159</sup>.

More About Tommie Allen:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>156</sup>

Census: Apr 27, 1910 in #103 Dist 20, Ward 4, Bossier Par, LA, age 6, b. LA, LA, LA - female - Thomas

More About Joseph Lawson Morgan:

Burial: Jul 1969 in Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>159</sup>

Joseph Lawson Morgan and Tommie Allen had the following children:

- i. BOBBY<sup>7</sup> MORGAN.
- ii. ALLEN MORGAN was born on Nov 15, 1920 in Louisiana. He married Eunice M Rich on Nov 04, 1950. She was born on Apr 10, 1920 in Louisiana. She died on Jul 08, 1996.

More About Allen Morgan:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

- iii. JAMES OLEN MORGAN was born on Dec 30, 1927 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married Mary Lou Broyles on Nov 08, 1952 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico. She was born on Apr 16, 1933 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.

- 83. **HENRY COON<sup>6</sup> ALLEN** (Willis Eliza<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>41</sup> was born on Sep 23, 1906 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>41, 87</sup>. He died on Apr 22, 1980 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>41, 87</sup>. He married Mildred Johnston, daughter of Harvey Pleas Johnston and Irene Burks on Jun 24, 1932<sup>41</sup>. She was born on Apr 17, 1908 in Louisiana<sup>41</sup>. She died on Dec 14, 1996 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>41</sup>.

More About Henry Coon Allen:

Burial: Apr 24, 1980 in Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>41, 87</sup>

Census: Apr 27, 1910 in #103 Dist 20, Ward 4, Bossier Par, LA, age 3, b. LA, LA, LA

More About Mildred Johnston:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Henry Coon Allen and Mildred Johnston had the following children:

- i. MILDRED VAUDINE<sup>7</sup> ALLEN was born on Jun 18, 1933 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She married MARLTON GRISHAM.
- ii. SHIRLEY YVONNE ALLEN was born on Jan 01, 1938 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She married Willis Foster McInnis Jr on Jan 14, 1957. He was born on Jan 26, 1929 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

84. **ANDREW DANIEL<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Jesse William<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Jackson<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>163</sup> was born on Jan 12, 1881 in Texas<sup>163</sup>. He died on Aug 18, 1945 in Knox City, Knox County, Texas<sup>163</sup>.

More About Andrew Daniel Wallace:

Burial: Johnson Memorial Cemetery, Munday, Knox County, Texas<sup>163</sup>

Andrew Daniel Wallace had the following child:

- i. EMMITT CECIL<sup>7</sup> WALLACE<sup>245</sup> was born on Jul 07, 1915 in Munday, Knox County, Texas<sup>245</sup>. He died on Aug 21, 2005 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas<sup>245</sup>.

More About Emmitt Cecil Wallace:

Burial: Memory Gardens, Parker County, Texas; Weatherford, Tx<sup>245</sup>

85. **MINNIE<sup>6</sup> PRIEST** (Martinia M.<sup>5</sup> Wallace, Joseph Jackson<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>42</sup> was born on Dec 20, 1883 in Hill County, Texas<sup>42</sup>. She died on Jan 21, 1939 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas<sup>42</sup>. She married **JOHN WESLEY BOLANDER**. He was born on Sep 23, 1876 in Brown County, Texas<sup>42</sup>. He died on Nov 15, 1945 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>42</sup>.

John Wesley Bolander and Minnie Priest had the following child:

- i. JOHNNYE OMEGA<sup>7</sup> BOLANDER<sup>42</sup> was born on Dec 09, 1916 in Breckenridge, Stephens County, Texas<sup>42</sup>. She died on Sep 16, 1995 in Paradise, Butte County, California<sup>42</sup>. She married Norman Lee Cox in 1944 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas<sup>42</sup>. He was born on Sep 14, 1919 in Big Fork, Montgomery County, Arkansas<sup>42</sup>. He died on Jan 27, 1980 in Monterey, Monterey County, California<sup>42</sup>.

86. **ROBERT WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Irwin "Isiah"<sup>5</sup>, James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44</sup> was born on Nov 18, 1879 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. He died on Oct 12, 1941 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married La Delia Ada Braley on Dec 17, 1899 in Webster Parish, Louisiana. She was born on Jan 13, 1881 in Louisiana. She died on Oct 11, 1974 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

More About Robert Washington Wallace:

Burial: Springhill Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #173 178 Dist 155 age 1 b. AR AR LA - Robert Wallace

Census: 1910 in Ward 2, Webster Parish, LA; age 30, Ark, Ark, Ark

More About La Delia Ada Braley:

Burial: Springhill Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana

Census: 1910 in Ward 2, Webster Parish, LA; age 29, La, La, Ark

Robert Washington Wallace and La Delia Ada Braley had the following children:

- i. TREBIE<sup>7</sup> WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born in 1900. She died in 1980. She married ? EDWARDS.

More About Trebie Wallace:

Burial: Salem Cemetery, Red Land, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Census: 1910 in Ward 2, Webster Parish, LA; age 9, La, Ark, La

- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON WALLACE<sup>44, 96</sup> was born in 1902. He died on Aug 13, 1961<sup>96</sup>. He married (1) MAYBELL RICE before 1936. She was born in 1907 in Alabama. He married (2) ORLEAN OPAL CRABTEE about 1926. She was



## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

born in 1907. She died in 1986.

More About George Washington Wallace:

Burial: Springhill Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana<sup>246</sup>

Census: 1910 in Ward 2, Webster Parish, LA; age 8, La, Ark, La

- iii. ALTON F. WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born in 1910. He died in 1992. He married BOBBIE GRIFFIN. She died in 1993.

More About Alton F. Wallace:

Burial: Queens City, Cass County, Texas

Census: 1910 in Ward 2, Webster Parish, LA; age 3/12, La, Ark, La

- iv. ROBERT ELSON "BUDDY" WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born on Nov 17, 1920<sup>247</sup>. He died on Nov 29, 1992<sup>247</sup>. He married CLAUDIA "MURIEL" MATLOCK. She was born on Oct 12, 1920 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>247</sup>.

More About Robert Elson "Buddy" Wallace:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>247</sup>

87. **MARGARET ELBRADIA<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Irwin "Isiah"<sup>5</sup>, James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44</sup> was born on Aug 27, 1883. She died on Jun 26, 1958 in Ouachita County, Arkansas. She married Oscar Bradshaw on Jan 11, 1906 in Ouachita County, Arkansas.

Oscar Bradshaw and Margaret Elbradia Wallace had the following children:

- i. FRED<sup>7</sup> BRADSHAW<sup>44</sup>.
- ii. OTIS BRADSHAW<sup>44</sup>.
- iii. PAULINE BRADSHAW<sup>44</sup>.
- iv. BESSIE BRADSHAW<sup>44</sup>.

88. **CARRIE LEE<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Irwin "Isiah"<sup>5</sup>, James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44</sup> was born on Aug 14, 1886. She died on Jun 05, 1940. She married John Bascom Toney on Sep 15, 1907 in Ouachita County, Arkansas.

More About Carrie Lee Wallace:

Census: Jun 06, 1900 in #37 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark; b. Aug 1886, age 13, b. Ark, Ark, La

John Bascom Toney and Carrie Lee Wallace had the following children:

- i. JOHNNY<sup>7</sup> TONEY<sup>44</sup>.
- ii. THELMA TONEY<sup>44</sup>.
- iii. DOROTHY TONEY<sup>44</sup>. She married FRANK LANDERS.
- iv. ELMER TONEY<sup>44</sup>.
- v. ALTON TONEY<sup>44</sup>.

89. **ELLA V<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Irwin "Isiah"<sup>5</sup>, James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44</sup> was born in Dec 1890. She married Charlie Brian on Apr 15, 1908. He was born on Jul 10, 1885. He died on Nov 03, 1942.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

More About Ella V Wallace:

Census: Jun 06, 1900 in #37 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark; b. Dec 1900, age 9, b. Ark, Ark, La

Charlie Brian and Ella V Wallace had the following children:

- i. SADIE<sup>7</sup> BRIAN<sup>44</sup>.
- ii. SMEAD BRIAN<sup>44</sup>.
- iii. HOMER BRIAN<sup>44</sup>.
- iv. CHARLES BRIAN<sup>44</sup>.

90. **LUTHER MARION<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Irwin "Isiah"<sup>5</sup>, James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44</sup> was born on Dec 15, 1892 in Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. He died on Aug 06, 1950 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas. He married Sophia Susan Dean on Oct 11, 1911 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas. She was born on May 30, 1886 in Ouachita County, Arkansas. She died in Feb 1983 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas.

More About Luther Marion Wallace:

b: Louisiana

Burial: Aug 1950 in Bethesda Cemetery, Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas

Census: Jun 06, 1900 in #37 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark; b. Sep 1892, age 7, b. Ark, Ark, La

Census: Apr 21, 1910 in #47 Dist 117, Ecore Fabre, Ouachita Co, Ark; age 17, b. La, La, La

More About Sophia Susan Dean:

Burial: Feb 1983 in Bethesda Cemetery, Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas

Luther Marion Wallace and Sophia Susan Dean had the following children:

- i. JESSE W.<sup>7</sup> WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born on Aug 10, 1914 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas. He died on Feb 11, 1978 in Blountville, Sullivan County, Tennessee. He married (1) NADIE RAY BOUNDS, daughter of John Wesley Bounds and Carmen Ercell Walters on Oct 15, 1933 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas. She was born on Mar 30, 1916 in Naborton, De Soto Parish, Louisiana. She died on Mar 05, 1941 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas. He married (2) SUSIE LEONA SWEETEN, daughter of Samuel Major Sweeten Jr. and Ollie Belle Wise on May 07, 1942 in First Baptist Church of Oak Cliff, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She was born on Nov 12, 1907 in Delaware, Nowata County, Oklahoma. She died on Feb 13, 1991 in Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas. He married (3) ELSIE JONES about 1963. She was born on Aug 25, 1931 in Arlington, Virginia. She died on Jan 01, 1992 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee.

More About Jesse W. Wallace:

Burial: Feb 14, 1978 in Old Memorial Park, Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas

- ii. MERLE ELMORE WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born on Aug 12, 1912 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas. He died on May 06, 1988 in Kemp, Kaufman County, Texas. He married (1) KATHRYN LAJUNE WEABLE on Dec 21, 1939. She was born on Mar 11, 1917 in Lamon, Decatur County, Iowa. She died on Oct 08, 1998 in Texas. He married CLOE MARIE HAMMOND. She was born on Jul 03, 1903 in Missouri. She died on Jan 01, 1989.

More About Merle Elmore Wallace:

Burial: Kemp, Kaufman County, Texas

- iii. NONA IDELL WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born on Dec 22, 1916 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas. She died on Jul 23, 1973 in Noble, Sabine Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) JAMES G. GLOVER on Nov 23, 1934 in Texarkana, Miller County, Arkansas. He was born on Feb 12, 1900 in Arkansas. He died on Feb 03, 1975 in Converse, Sabine Parish, Louisiana. She married GUY LINDSEY. He was born in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas.

More About Nona Idell Wallace:

Burial: Noble, Sabine Parish, Louisiana

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

### Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. EVIE ERNESTINE WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born on Jul 19, 1919 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas. She died in 1999 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas. She married Girland E. Evans on Sep 14, 1940. He died on Feb 22, 1995 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas.

More About Evie Ernestine Wallace:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas

- v. ELVIN EARLY WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born on Mar 04, 1922 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas. He died on Jul 07, 2002 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas. He married MARY FUTCH.

More About Elvin Early Wallace:

Burial: Jul 2002 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas

- vi. EMMETT RHINEHART WALLACE<sup>44</sup> was born on Mar 04, 1922 in Camden, Ouachita County, Arkansas. He married (1) WILLIE MAE DANIEL on Dec 30, 1941. She was born in Ouachita County, Arkansas. She died on May 06, 1973 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (2) BILLIE JEAN PIERCE on Apr 27, 1974 in First Methodist Church, Abrams Rd, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She was born on Jul 04, 1927 in Bearden, Calhoun County, Arkansas.

91. **MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Irwin "Isiah"<sup>5</sup>, James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup>, James Jockues<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44</sup> was born in Sep 1894. She married Sam Cox on Mar 06, 1920.

More About Mary Jane Wallace:

Census: Jun 06, 1900 in #37 Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark; b. Sep 1894, age 5, b. Ark, Ark, La

Census: Apr 21, 1910 in #47 Dist 117, Ecore Fabre, Ouachita Co, Ark; age 15, b. La, La, La

Sam Cox and Mary Jane Wallace had the following child:

- i. CHESTER<sup>7</sup> COX<sup>44</sup>.

92. **LOUVENIA VIOLA<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Elizabeth Adaline<sup>5</sup>, James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup>, James Jockues<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>166</sup> was born on Sep 22, 1874 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>81, 166</sup>. She died on Mar 04, 1900 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>81, 166</sup>. She married William Hiram Allen, son of Joseph J Allen Sr and Sarah Jean Teague on Aug 24, 1894 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>167</sup>. He was born on Mar 14, 1877 in Arkansas<sup>168, 169</sup>. He died on May 18, 1951 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>41, 168, 169</sup>.

More About Louvenia Viola Wallace:

b: Abt. 1878 in Louisiana<sup>128</sup>

Burial: Mar 1900 in Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>81, 166</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #436 Township 23 Dist 9 age 2 b. LA AR AR - Luvinia Wallace

More About William Hiram Allen:

Burial: May 1951 in State Line Cemetery, Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>168, 169</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #178 183 Dist 155 age3 b AR LA AR - William H Allen

Census: Jun 19, 1900 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #136 Dist 112 age 24, b. Mar 1876, AR LA AR - William H Allen, widow

Census: Apr 26, 1910 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #121 Dist 91 age 33, b. AR LA AR - William H Allen - Farmer

Census: Jan 13, 1920 in Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas; #126 Dist 98 Ward 4 age 32, b. AR AR AR - William H. Allen - Timber Buyer - East Division St

Census: 1930 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #86 Dist 10 age 53, b. AR LA AR - Mgr of Filling Station

William Hiram Allen and Louvenia Viola Wallace had the following children:

- i. INFANT<sup>7</sup> ALLEN<sup>96</sup>.

99. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH ALLEN<sup>175</sup> was born on Nov 29, 1896 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>142, 175</sup>. She died on Dec 31, 1962 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>142, 175</sup>. She married Seth Leroy Arnold, son of Ira Seth Arnold and Laney Rebecca Adams on Aug 08, 1915. He was born on May 28, 1897 in Arkana, Lafayette

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 6 (con't)

County, Arkansas<sup>176, 177</sup>. He died on Nov 01, 1957 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>142, 177</sup>.

101.     iii.   MARY MAGDALENE ALLEN<sup>180</sup> was born on May 21, 1899 in Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas<sup>180, 181</sup>. She died on May 19, 1940 in Rodessa, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>182, 183</sup>. She married John Thomas "Tom" Anderson, son of George Anderson and Mary White Hoskins on Dec 28, 1919 in Ida, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>184, 185</sup>. He was born on Dec 29, 1894 in Emmet, Nevada County, Arkansas<sup>186, 187, 188</sup>. He died on Aug 21, 1977 in Veterans Hospital, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>182, 183</sup>.

93.   **JOHN "LAWSON"<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Elizabeth Adaline<sup>5</sup>, James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1879 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married Mahalie Jane ?Head on May 15, 1898 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born on Jan 20, 1879 in Louisiana. She died on Apr 16, 1951.

More About John "Lawson" Wallace:

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #436 Township 23 Dist 9 age 1 b. LA AR AR - John Laws Wallace

Census: Jun 22, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #137 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 21 b. Jan 1879 LA AR AR - Lawson Wallace

More About Mahalie Jane ?Head:

Burial: Ida Cemetery, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Census: Jun 22, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #137 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 21 b. Jan 1879 LA LA LA Mahalie Wallace

John "Lawson" Wallace and Mahalie Jane ?Head had the following children:

- i.   ROSS<sup>7</sup> WALLACE was born in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married Gail Worshem in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- ii.   JEWEL WALLACE<sup>190</sup> was born in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She married JOHN SAFFEL.
- iii.   LOLA WALLACE was born in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She married HAROLD HEAD.
- iv.   ETHELENE WALLACE. She married WORLEY BROWN.
- v.   PEARL WALLACE. She married ORVEL SYKES.

94.   **ADA ROSE<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Elizabeth Adaline<sup>5</sup>, James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>170, 171</sup> was born on Jan 01, 1880 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>170, 171</sup>. She died on Dec 05, 1914<sup>170</sup>. She married Jasper Newton Norris Sr., son of John G. Norris and Virginia Turner on Feb 11, 1904<sup>170, 172</sup>. He was born on Nov 20, 1872 in McNeil, Columbia County, Arkansas<sup>170, 172</sup>. He died on Oct 31, 1959 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>170, 172</sup>.

More About Ada Rose Wallace:

Burial: Hosston Cemetery, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>171</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #136 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 19 b. Jan 1881 LA AR AR - Ada Wallace

More About Jasper Newton Norris Sr.:

Burial: Salem Cemetery, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>172</sup>

Jasper Newton Norris Sr. and Ada Rose Wallace had the following children:

- i.   OLLIE LEE<sup>7</sup> NORRIS was born on Nov 13, 1904 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>170</sup>. He died on Aug 06, 1984 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.
- ii.   EDWIN NORRIS was born on Mar 21, 1906. He died on Sep 09, 1909.
- iii.   LENA ELIZABETH NORRIS was born on Sep 11, 1911. She died on Jun 17, 1912.
- iv.   EDNA VIOLA NORRIS was born on Sep 28, 1907 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>170</sup>. She died in 1985. She married ? ROBINSON.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

- v. JOHN KELTUS "JACK" NORRIS<sup>248</sup> was born on May 02, 1909 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>170, 249, 250</sup>. He died on Jul 13, 1929<sup>170, 249, 251</sup>. He married M. L.

More About John Keltus "Jack" Norris:

Burial: Salem Cemetery, Red Land, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>170, 249, 252</sup>

Cause Of Death: ; meningitis<sup>170</sup>

- vi. JASPER NEWTON NORRIS JR.<sup>170, 172</sup> was born on Nov 28, 1912 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>170, 172</sup>. He died on Sep 22, 1986 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana<sup>170, 172</sup>. He married Thelma Virginia Williams between 1940-1949<sup>170, 172</sup>. She was born on Nov 03, 1912<sup>172</sup>. She died on Jul 12, 2000<sup>172</sup>.

More About Jasper Newton Norris Jr.:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Pineville, Rapids Parish, Louisiana<sup>170, 172</sup>

95. **BESSIE<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Elizabeth Adaline<sup>5</sup>, James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1885 in Louisiana. She married **GEORGE CULLARD**.

More About Bessie Wallace:

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #136 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 19 b. Dec 1885 LA AR AR - Bessie Wallace

George Cullard and Bessie Wallace had the following children:

- i. ADEL<sup>7</sup> CULLARD. She married ? SMITH.
- ii. BERTHA CULLARD.
- iii. VIOLA CULLARD. She married J T GRANTHAM.
- iv. MABEL CULLARD. She married ALBERT MARTIN.

96. **GEORGE "IRVIN"<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Elizabeth Adaline<sup>5</sup>, James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born in Louisiana. He died on Jan 23, 1927 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married **LOFFIE FARRINGTON**. She was born about 1892 in Arkansas. He married (2) **ATHA ?** before 1910. She was born about 1892 in Arkansas.

More About George "Irvin" Wallace:

Burial: Jan 1927 in Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>253</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #136 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 10 b. Jan 1890 LA AR AR - Irvin Wallace

Census: May 1910 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana; #395 Ward 1 age 20, AR AR AR - Irvin Wallace

More About Loffie Farrington:

Census: 1910 in #395 Ward 1, Caddo Parish, La, age 18, Ark, Ark, Ark

George "Irvin" Wallace and Loffie Farrington had the following children:

- i. NADIE<sup>7</sup> WALLACE. She married ROBERT BOOKER.
- ii. NETTIE WALLACE. She married THURMAN GRAVES.

More About Atha ?:

Census: May 1910 in #395 Ward 1, Caddo Par, LA; age 18, AR, AR, AR - Atha Wallace in home of father in law E.W. Wallace

97. **DORSON EDWARD<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Elizabeth Adaline<sup>5</sup>, James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 15, 1893 in Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He died on Jul 16, 1950<sup>143</sup>. He married (1) **MARGARET ELIZABETH COBB**, daughter of Thomas Jacob Cobb and Mary Ellen Merryweather on Mar 14, 1915. She was born on Sep 06, 1894. She died on Dec 17, 1927 in Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas. He married (2) **BEULAH MAE LONG** after 1928.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

More About Dorson Edward Wallace:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #136 Ward 4, Dist 19 age 8 b. Jan 1892 LA AR AR - Dawson Wallace

More About Margaret Elizabeth Cobb:

Burial: Forest Grove Cemetery, Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas

Dorson Edward Wallace and Margaret Elizabeth Cobb had the following children:

- i. EDWARD "WILLIE"<sup>7</sup> WALLACE was born on Jan 10, 1916. He died on Sep 07, 1991 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He married REBA ?.

More About Edward "Willie" Wallace:

Burial: Bluff Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas

- ii. GLADYS "ESTELLE" WALLACE<sup>254</sup> was born on Jan 12, 1919. She died on Apr 16, 1977 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. She married Emmett Akins in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He was born on Jun 16, 1917. He died in 1993 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

More About Gladys "Estelle" Wallace:

Burial: Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

Residence: 1940 in Rodessa, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

- iii. LUCILLE WALLACE was born on Dec 13, 1921. She died in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She married LEROY JONES. She married JOHN WIGGLE. He died on Dec 23, 1981 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

- iv. CORTEZ WALLACE was born on Sep 26, 1923 in Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. She died in Sep 1962<sup>143</sup>.

More About Cortez Wallace:

Burial: Sep 1962 in Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>

Cause Of Death: ; suicide

Census: Apr 19, 1930 in #154 Ward 3, Dist 11, Bossier Par, La, age 6, La, La, La - in home of uncle L. L. Wallace

- v. HARVEY WALLACE was born on May 12, 1925. He died on Aug 29, 1995 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married Patricia Dell Stevens on Jan 04, 1950. She was born on Aug 27, 1930.

More About Harvey Wallace:

Burial: Aug 31, 1995 in Greenwood Cemetery, White Settlement, Tarrant County, Texas

Census: Apr 19, 1930 in #154 Ward 3, Dist 11, Bossier Par, La, age 5 11/12, La, La, La - in home of uncle L. L. Wallace

- vi. LUTIE MARJORIE WALLACE was born on Oct 13, 1925 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She died on Jun 25, 1993 in Denham Springs, Livingston Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) JESSE THOMAS BARNES, son of Wiley Barnes and Mary Elizabeth Fulgum on Mar 24, 1937 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Apr 30, 1911 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He died on Jun 11, 1962 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. She married JAMES BUMGARDNER. He died in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

More About Lutie Marjorie Wallace:

Burial: Salem Cemetery, Walker, Livingston Parish, Louisiana

- vii. JIMMIE DELL WALLACE was born on Dec 17, 1927. He died on Dec 22, 1927 in Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas.



# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

More About Jimmie Dell Wallace:

Burial: Forest Grove Cemetery, Columbia County, Arkansas

Dorson Edward Wallace and Beulah Mae Long had the following children:

viii. TRAVIS WALLACE.

ix. DICKIE WALLACE.

98. **SUSAN E "SUSIE"<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Elizabeth Adaline<sup>5</sup>, James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>96</sup> was born on Jan 08, 1896 in Hosston, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>173</sup>. She married **ISSAC MATTHEW BARNES**. He was born on Feb 09, 1889 in Sarepta, Webster Parish, Louisiana<sup>173, 174</sup>. He died on May 24, 1956 in Channelview, Harris County, Texas.

More About Susan E "Susie" Wallace:

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #136 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 4 b. May 1896, LA AR AR - Susie Wallace

Census: May 1910 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana; #395 Ward 1 age 14 AR AR AR - Susie Wallace

More About Issac Matthew Barnes:

Isaac "Ike" M Barnes<sup>256</sup>

Isaac (Ike) M Barnes

Also Known As: ; Ike

Burial: San Jacinto Memorial Gardens, Channelview, Harris County, Texas

Issac Matthew Barnes and Susan E "Susie" Wallace had the following children:

i. ROY<sup>7</sup> BARNES<sup>96</sup>. He married DORIS "DOT" THOMAS.

ii. NAOMI BARNES<sup>96</sup>. She married RANEL L RAMSEY.

iii. JEWELDENE BARNES<sup>96</sup>. She married HERBERT L CRYER.

iv. EARL EDWARDS BARNES<sup>96</sup> was born on Oct 05, 1916 in Sarepta, Webster Parish, Louisiana<sup>173, 174</sup>. He died on Aug 05, 2000 in Channelview, Harris County, Texas. He married Ellendar Bollier on Sep 09, 1938 in Minden, Webster, Louisiana. She was born on Sep 30, 1918 in Couchwood, Webster, Louisiana. She died on Oct 21, 2008 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

More About Earl Edwards Barnes:

b: Oct 05, 1916 in Sarepta, Webster, Louisiana<sup>174</sup>

Burial: San Jacinto Memorial Gardens, Channelview, Harris County, Texas

v. SYBIL L BARNES<sup>96</sup> was born in 1918 in Louisiana<sup>174</sup>. She married HERMAN SMITH.

99. **SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> ALLEN** (Elizabeth Adaline<sup>5</sup> Wallace, James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>175</sup> was born on Nov 29, 1896 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>142, 175</sup>. She died on Dec 31, 1962 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>142, 175</sup>. She married Seth Leroy Arnold, son of Ira Seth Arnold and Laney Rebecca Adams on Aug 08, 1915. He was born on May 28, 1897 in Arkana, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>176, 177</sup>. He died on Nov 01, 1957 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>142, 177</sup>.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Allen:

Also Known As: ; Lela

Burial: Jan 1963 in Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>142, 175</sup>

Census: Jun 22, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #136 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 2 b. Oct 1897 AR AR - Lela Allen, in home of gdparents, Edward & Elizabeth Wallace

Census: May 1910 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana; #395 Ward 1 age 13 b. LA AR AR - Lela Allia, in home of gdparents E W & Elizabeth Wallace

Census: 1920 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #165 Ward 3 Dist 23 age 23, b. LA AR LA

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Census: 1930 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #186 Dist 10 age 32, b. AR AR LA

More About Seth Leroy Arnold:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>142, 177</sup>

Census: 1920 in Ward 3, Dist 23, #165, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, age 22, b. La, Ala, Ark

Census: 1930 in Plain Dealing, Dist 10, #186, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, age 32, b. Ark, Ala, Ark

Seth Leroy Arnold and Sarah Elizabeth Allen had the following children:

- i. NELLIE JUANITA<sup>8</sup> ARNOLD was born on Aug 05, 1916. She died on Aug 19, 1916.
- ii. ALLEN LEROY ARNOLD was born on Sep 13, 1917<sup>60</sup>. He died on Jun 25, 1918<sup>60</sup>.

More About Allen Leroy Arnold:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>60</sup>

- iii. AGNES ESTELLE ARNOLD<sup>257</sup> was born on Jun 17, 1919 in Louisiana<sup>257, 258</sup>. She died on Mar 28, 1983<sup>257, 258</sup>. She married Charles Edward Smith on Feb 08, 1948. He was born on Jan 27, 1903<sup>258, 259</sup>. He died on Oct 23, 1981<sup>258, 259</sup>.

More About Agnes Estelle Arnold:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>257, 258</sup>

Census: 1920 in Ward 3, Dist 23, #165, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, age 10/12 b. La, La, Ark

Census: 1930 in Plain Dealing, Dist 10, #186, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, age 10, b. La, Ark, Ark

- iv. MAURICE MELISSA ARNOLD was born on Oct 21, 1922 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She married Johnson Davis McCall on May 09, 1941 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Mar 26, 1921 in Rocky Mount, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

More About Maurice Melissa Arnold:

Census: 1930 in Plain Dealing, Dist 10, #186, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, age 7, b. La, Ark, Ark

- v. SETH THOMAS ARNOLD<sup>260</sup> was born on Nov 26, 1929 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>260</sup>. He died on Apr 30, 1999 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>260</sup>. He married Maxie Wayne Lee on Oct 10, 1950 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born on Oct 18, 1931.

More About Seth Thomas Arnold:

Burial: May 02, 1999 in Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>260</sup>

Census: 1930 in Plain Dealing, Dist 10, #186, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, age 10/12, b. La, Ark, Ark

- 100. EFFIE<sup>6</sup> WALLACE (Elizabeth Adaline<sup>5</sup>, James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup>, James Jockues<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>178</sup> was born in Apr 1898 in Louisiana<sup>178</sup>. She died on Jul 19, 1925 in Webster Parish, Louisiana<sup>178</sup>. She married Moses James "Bud" Barnes II, son of Moses James Barnes I and Alice Emiline Baker on Mar 28, 1915 in Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>96</sup>. He was born on May 18, 1895 in Louisiana. He died on Jan 12, 1971<sup>179</sup>.

More About Effie Wallace:

Burial: Jul 1925 in Blocker Chapel Cemetery, Porterville, Webster Parish, Louisiana<sup>178</sup>

Census: Jun 22, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #136 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 2 b. Apr 1898 LA AR AR - Effie Wallace

Census: May 1910 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana; #395 Ward 1 age 12 b. AR AR AR - Effie Wallace

More About Moses James Barnes II:

Also Known As: ; Bud

Burial: Blocker Chapel Cemetery, Porterville, Webster Parish, Louisiana

Moses James Barnes II and Effie Wallace had the following children:

- i. OSCAR<sup>7</sup> BARNES<sup>96</sup>. He married MYRTIS COLEMAN.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. ALLIE ELIZABETH BARNES<sup>96</sup> was born on Mar 20, 1918. She died on Jun 02, 1986. She married William J "Bill" Jones in Jan 1935. He was born on Sep 17, 1898. He died in Jun 1959.

More About Allie Elizabeth Barnes:

Also Known As: ; Alma

- iii. LENA "MARIE" BARNES<sup>96</sup>. She married CLIFFORD "SLICK" JONES.
- iv. MILTON LONNIE BARNES<sup>96</sup> was born on Feb 18, 1922 in Sarepta, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He died on Nov 08, 1999. He married ETHEL BUTCHER. He married (2) MAURICE WISE on Feb 01, 1981 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas. She was born on Sep 16, 1924 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married DICIE LEE DAVIS.
- v. BAMA NELL WALLACE<sup>96</sup> was born on Mar 26, 1924. She died on Feb 10, 1989. She married DURWOOD RHYMES.

- 101. **MARY MAGDALENE<sup>7</sup> ALLEN** (Elizabeth Adaline<sup>5</sup> Wallace, James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jockes<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>180</sup> was born on May 21, 1899 in Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas<sup>180, 181</sup>. She died on May 19, 1940 in Rodessa, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>182, 183</sup>. She married John Thomas "Tom" Anderson, son of George Anderson and Mary White Hoskins on Dec 28, 1919 in Ida, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>184, 185</sup>. He was born on Dec 29, 1894 in Emmet, Nevada County, Arkansas<sup>186, 187, 188</sup>. He died on Aug 21, 1977 in Veterans Hospital, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>182, 183</sup>.

More About Mary Magdalene Allen:

Also Known As: ; Maggie

Burial: May 20, 1940 in Friendship Cemetery, Cale, Nevada County, Arkansas, by Geo. Norton, funeral director, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA<sup>183, 261</sup>

Cause Of Death: ; Auto Accident crossing McLeod Hwy south of Rodessa, Louisiana.

Census: Jun 22, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #136 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 0 b. May 1899 AR AR AR - Maggie Allen, in home of gdparents, Edward & Elizabeth Wallace

Census: May 1910 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana; #395 Ward 1 age 11 b. AR AR AR - Maggie Allia, in home of gdparents E W & Elizabeth Wallace

Census: 1930 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #186 Dist 10 age 32, b. AR AR LA<sup>262</sup>

Residence: May 19, 1940 in Rodessa, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>263</sup>

More About John Thomas Anderson:

Also Known As: ; Tom

Burial: Aug 23, 1977 in Friendship Cemetery, Cale, Nevada County, Arkansas<sup>183, 280</sup>

Cause Of Death: ; Cardiopulmonary Failure, Metastatic adenocarcinoma of colon, by cancer

Census: Jun 07, 1900 in #47 Caney, Dist 80, Nevada Co, Ark, 6-80-33; b. Dec 1894 Age 5, Ark, Ark, Miss - Tom Anderson<sup>281</sup>

Census: Apr 23, 1910 in McCurtain County, Oklahoma; Image 10 #107 #110 Township 3, Dist 179, age 14, b. AR AR AR - Thomas Anderson<sup>282</sup>

Census: 1930 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Dist 8-10, Sheet 2B, East Street, #25, age 37 b. Ark, Ark, Ark<sup>262</sup>

Funeral: Aug 23, 1977 in Roseneath Funeral Home; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Military Service: Abt. 1927 ; Discharged 100% Disability, WW I from asphma related illness said to be brought on while sleeping on ground on manuers in Georgia

Occupation: Bet. 1919-1940 in driller SW Ark. & NW Louisiana; Wildcat Oil Field hand

Occupation: Bet. 1954-1967 ; Caretaker at Glasswell's Fishing Camp; South Shore of Caddo Lake, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Residence: Feb 27, 1935 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>283</sup>

Residence: May 19, 1940 in Rodessa, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>263</sup>

John Thomas Anderson and Mary Magdalene Allen had the following children:

- i. TOM "JUNIOR"<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON<sup>264, 265, 266</sup> was born on Sep 27, 1920 in Arkana, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>96</sup>. He died on Jun 07, 1998 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>182</sup>. He married (1) BETTY JEAN WADKINS in Feb 1950. She was born on Apr 26, 1932 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) ROSA LEE YOUNG in Feb 1948. He married (3) MARIE EDITH WALLACE, daughter of Amos S Wallace and Omer Lou Ayler on Jun 19, 1955 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born on Dec 26, 1917 in Canfield, Lafayette County, Arkansas. She died on Sep 24, 2000 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married (4) GAIL ANN JANKOWSKI on Jan 28, 1974. She was born on Dec 03, 1939 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

died on Mar 05, 2001 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

More About Tom "Junior" Anderson:

b: Sep 27, 1920 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>266</sup>

b:

Burial: Jan 10, 1998 in Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Cause Of Death: ; Probable Pulmonary Embolism due to Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary disease

Census: 1930 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Dist 8-10, Sheet 2B, East Street, #25, age 9 b. Ark, Ark, La<sup>267</sup>

Military Service: ; None

- ii. ALLEN T ANDERSON<sup>268, 269</sup> was born on Aug 31, 1923 in Arkansas<sup>183, 269</sup>. He died on Nov 23, 1926 in Arkansas<sup>182, 183, 269</sup>.

More About Allen T Anderson:

Burial: 1926 in Friendship Cemetery, Cale, Nevada County, Arkansas<sup>183, 269</sup>

Cause Of Death: ; Died as a youth of typhoid fever.

- iii. JOHN DAVID ANDERSON SR.<sup>268, 270</sup> was born on Sep 15, 1925 in El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas. He died on Mar 20, 2000 in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas<sup>182, 271, 272</sup>. He married (1) MARGARET "JANAE" YOUNGBLOOD, daughter of Annie Evelyn Olive on May 01, 1948 in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>273</sup>. She was born on Apr 14, 1928 in Old Youngblood Place near Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) BARBARA FULLER on Jan 26, 1946. He married (3) MARY LOUISE HARRIS, daughter of Lillard Harris and Edith Clay on Feb 12, 1977 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>274</sup>. She was born on Mar 17, 1931 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana<sup>270</sup>. She died on Jan 29, 2010 in Blanchard, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>270</sup>.

More About John David Anderson Sr.:

b: 1925 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas (age 24 on 7/26/1949, birth of son)<sup>275</sup>

Also Known As: ; J.D.

Burial: Mar 24, 2000 in Centuries Memorial Park, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>272, 276</sup>

Cause Of Death: ; Aneurysm while visiting his terminal son, Richard at Conroe Medical Center

Census: 1930 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Dist 8-10, Sheet 2B, East Street, #25, age 4, b. Ark, Ark, La<sup>262</sup>

High School: Aug 1943 in Byrd High, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Mason: 1976 in Master of Booth Lodge, El Karuba; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>272</sup>

Military Service: Nov 1943 in near Tyler, Texas; U.S. Army, Boot Camp 75th Infantry as 38,522,683

Military Service: Nov 09, 1945 ; Discharged 40% Disability, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Military Service: Abt. 1955 ; Discharge Disability reduced to 20% (Eisenhower Admin)<sup>272</sup>

Occupation: Sep 20, 1943 ; Office boy at Ks City So Railway on Spring St; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Occupation: Mar 1946 ; Returned to Ks City So Railway; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Occupation: Bet. 1955-1968 ; 2nd job as Dock Supervisor for Shreveport Times Newspaper, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>272</sup>

Occupation: Aug 1992 ; Retired as Traveling Auditor of Ks City So Railway; Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>272</sup>

Relationship: Mar 24, 200 AD in Centuries Memorial Park, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Relocated To: Bet. 1979-2000 in Mooringsport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>272</sup>

Residence: Jul 26, 1949 in 1121 Busby St, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Residence: 1950 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Residence: 1960 in Blanchard, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>272</sup>

Residence: 1970 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>272</sup>

Residence: 1980 in Mooringsport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>272</sup>

Residence: 1990 in Mooringsport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>272</sup>

Residence: Mar 20, 2000 in Mooringsport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>272</sup>

- iv. KENNETH ANDERSON<sup>96, 268, 269</sup> was born on Jan 05, 1928 in Gilliam, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>96, 183, 269</sup>. He died on Aug 11, 1929 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>96, 182, 183, 269</sup>.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

More About Kenneth Anderson:

Burial: 1929 in Friendship Cemetery, Cale, Nevada County, Arkansas<sup>96, 183, 269</sup>

Cause Of Death: ; Died as a youth. Ran over in the yard by a log truck.<sup>96</sup>

- v. JACK ANDERSON<sup>268</sup> was born on May 01, 1931 in Henry C. Allen's house on Miller's Bluff; near Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) MARIE VAN BATAVIA on May 08, 1954 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. She was born on Oct 25, 1916 in Rotterdam, South Holland, Netherlands. She died in Jan 2002 in Utah. He married (2) SALLY VAUGHN on Jun 30, 2001 in Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. She was born on Jun 22, 1940 in Luke, Washington County, Tennessee.

More About Jack Anderson:

Military Service: ; U.S. Air Force

Residence: 426 N Main, PO Box 596, Webbers Falls, OK 74470, ph (918) 464-2189

- vi. DALTON ANDERSON<sup>268</sup> was born on Jan 16, 1933 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married Ebba Elaine Cox, daughter of ? Cox and Emma ? on Mar 06, 1965 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born on Aug 01, 1937 in Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia.

More About Dalton Anderson:

High School: Abt. 1952 in Fair Park High, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Military Service: ; U.S. Air Force

- vii. CLAUDE RAY ANDERSON<sup>277</sup> was born on Dec 13, 1936 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He died on Sep 18, 2008 in Woodland, Yolo County, California. He married Barbara Alonso, daughter of Leon Cio Alonzo and Maria Perez on Sep 10, 1966 in Holy Rosary Church, Woodland, Yolo County, California<sup>278</sup>. She was born on Dec 19, 1940 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California<sup>278</sup>.

More About Claude Ray Anderson:

Also Known As: ; Andy

Burial: Oct 01, 2010 in Sacramento Valley National Cemetery, Dixon, Solano County, California; Ashes in Sec 14 #66<sup>279</sup>

High School: May 1954 in Fair Park High, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Military Service: Bet. Jun 1958-1970 ; U.S. Air Force

Military Service: Aft. 1970 ; U.S. Air Force Reserves

University: Bet. Sep 1954-May 1958 in Louisiana St Univ on ROTC Scholarship; Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

102. **MARIE "MARGARET"<sup>6</sup> McDONALD** (Martha<sup>5</sup> Wallace, James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jockues<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>92, 189</sup> was born on May 20, 1891 in Marianna, Lee County, Arkansas. She died on Jun 15, 1970 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married Isaac Washington "Wash" Adams, son of Pringle Montgomery Adams and Emma Clementine Wallace on Mar 22, 1908 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. He was born on Dec 14, 1883 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He died on Aug 18, 1913 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas.

More About Marie "Margaret" McDonald:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

More About Isaac Washington Adams:

Also Known As: ; Wash

Burial: Aug 20, 1913 in Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121</sup>

Isaac Washington Adams and Marie "Margaret" McDonald had the following children:

- i. RUBY LENORA<sup>7</sup> ADAMS<sup>92, 121, 189</sup> was born on Feb 06, 1909 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas. She died on Aug 13, 1998 in Atlanta, Cass County, Texas. She married Reef Wallace, son of Ervin Agustus Wallace and Onie Miears on Dec 01, 1922 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas. He was born on Aug 05, 1906 in Louisiana<sup>124</sup>. He died on Nov 29, 1957<sup>23, 124</sup>.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 6 (con't)

More About Ruby Lenora Adams:

b: Feb 06, 1909 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

- ii. ROBERT THOMAS ADAMS<sup>92, 121, 189, 284</sup> was born on May 01, 1911 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 284</sup>. He died on Sep 05, 1991 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 284</sup>. He married Louise Tulee Coleman on Sep 17, 1934 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born on Aug 12, 1909<sup>121, 285</sup>. She died on Feb 08, 1986 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 285</sup>.

More About Robert Thomas Adams:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 284</sup>

- iii. RUPERT WASHINGTON ADAMS<sup>92, 121, 189, 286</sup> was born on May 14, 1913 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>121, 286</sup>. He died on Nov 02, 1979<sup>121, 286</sup>. He married Edith N? on Aug 19, 1941<sup>121</sup>. She was born on Jan 18, 1914<sup>121, 287</sup>. She died on Jul 16, 1985<sup>121, 287</sup>.

More About Rupert Washington Adams:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 286</sup>

- 103. LUCINDA "LUCINDY"<sup>6</sup> McDONALD (Martha<sup>5</sup> Wallace, James Irvin "Toni"<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>92, 121, 131</sup> was born on Feb 20, 1895 in Louisiana<sup>121, 131</sup>. She died on Mar 25, 1971<sup>121, 131</sup>. She married Augustus Montgomery "Gus" Adams, son of Pringle Montgomery Adams and Emma Clementine Wallace on Aug 20, 1911<sup>131</sup>. He was born on Dec 13, 1885 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 131</sup>. He died on Feb 22, 1976 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 131</sup>.

More About Lucinda "Lucindy" McDonald:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 131</sup>

Census: Jan 08, 1920 in #4 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 24, La, Ark, La

More About Augustus Montgomery Adams:

Also Known As: ; Gus

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 131</sup>

Census: Jan 08, 1920 in #4 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 34, Ark, Ark, La

Augustus Montgomery Adams and Lucinda "Lucindy" McDonald had the following children:

- i. ETHEL<sup>7</sup> ADAMS was born about 1913 in Louisiana.

More About Ethel Adams:

Census: Jan 08, 1920 in #4 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 7, La, Ark, La

- ii. WILLIE ADAMS<sup>288</sup> was born on Sep 27, 1913 in Louisiana<sup>288</sup>. He died on Apr 04, 1935<sup>288</sup>. He married OVA S?. She was born on Feb 16, 1913<sup>289</sup>. She died on Nov 12, 1934<sup>289</sup>.

More About Willie Adams:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>288</sup>

Census: Jan 08, 1920 in #4 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 6, La, Ark, La

- iii. MELLIE ADAMS was born about 1917 in Arkansas.

More About Mellie Adams:

Census: Jan 08, 1920 in #4 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 3, Ark, Ark, La

- 104. FRASHER<sup>6</sup> WALLACE (James Richard<sup>5</sup> Sr, Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>106, 107</sup> was born in May 1874 in Arkansas<sup>106</sup>. He married MARY ?. She was born about Oct 1875 in Tennessee.



# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Frasher Wallace and Mary ? had the following child:

- i. WILLIE<sup>7</sup> WALLACE<sup>107</sup> was born about Oct 1891 in Tennessee.

105. **ORA<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (James Richard<sup>5</sup> Sr, Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>106, 107</sup> was born in Jan 1883 in Crawford County, Arkansas<sup>106</sup>. She died in 1904<sup>106</sup>. She married Charles L Lafferty on Sep 29, 1900 in Indian Territory, Northern Dist, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He was born on Feb 19, 1874 in Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia. He died on May 21, 1944 in Buffalo, Harper County, Oklahoma.

More About Ora Wallace:

b: Jan 1883 in Crawford, Arkansas

More About Charles L Lafferty:

Charles Letcher Lafferty<sup>107</sup>

Burial: May 24, 1944 in Picher, Owatta, Oklahoma

Cause Of Death: ; Metastatic Carcinoma

Charles L Lafferty and Ora Wallace had the following children:

- i. STEWART EDGAR<sup>7</sup> LAFFERTY<sup>107</sup> was born on Dec 16, 1904 in Indian Territory, Sallisaw, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma. He died on Jan 24, 1962 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married (1) HELEN I STOVER on Oct 09, 1937 in Ashdown, Little River County, Arkansas. She was born on Jul 08, 1919 in Pocasset, Grady County, Oklahoma. He married (2) JESSIE HADDEN on Oct 13, 1929 in Joplin, Newton County, Missouri.

More About Stewart Edgar Lafferty:

Burial: Jan 27, 1962 in Sand Springs, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

Cause Of Death: ; Anoxia, Pulmonary Hemorrhage, Bronchiectasis, Emphysema

- ii. MAUDIE EMMA LAFFERTY<sup>107</sup> was born on Jul 25, 1902 in Indian Territory, Sallisaw, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma. She died on Nov 09, 1963 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married Lewis Logan Stiles on Dec 24, 1917 in Douthat, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

More About Maudie Emma Lafferty:

Burial: Nov 13, 1963 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

Cause Of Death: ; Anemia, Pylonephritis, Tuberculosis (inactive)

106. **ANDREW HOUSTON<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (James Richard<sup>5</sup> Sr, Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>107</sup> was born on Sep 14, 1893 in Indian Territory, Muldrow, Oklahoma. He died on Feb 19, 1966. He married Bessie May Hames on Mar 07, 1917 in Sallisaw, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma. She was born about 1903 in Oklahoma.

Andrew Houston Wallace and Bessie May Hames had the following children:

- i. ANDREW JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup> WALLACE<sup>107</sup> was born about 1918 in Oklahoma.
- ii. HENRY WALLACE<sup>107</sup> was born in 1920 in Oklahoma.

107. **ALBERT JACK<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Charles W.<sup>5</sup>, Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>).

Albert Jack Wallace had the following child:

- i. CHARLES A<sup>7</sup> WALLACE.

108. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (William Willis<sup>5</sup>, Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>46, 110</sup> was born on Feb 24, 1883 in Cherokee Nation, Oklahoma Territory<sup>110, 190</sup>. He died on Dec 08, 1957 in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona<sup>110</sup>. He married Rosa Lee Hughes, daughter of Thomas Pleasant Hughes and Sarah Catherine Odcox on Jan 30, 1909 in Memphis, Hall County, Texas<sup>110</sup>. She was born on Jan 08, 1878 in Squall Holler or Popular Bluff, Butler County, Missouri<sup>190</sup>. She died on Nov 27, 1958 in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona<sup>190, 191</sup>.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 6 (con't)

More About William Henry Wallace:

b: Feb 1885 in Arkansas<sup>111</sup>

Cause Of Death: ; Double pneumonia

Census: Jun 05, 1900 in #53 Dist 60, Precint 4, Johnson Co, TX; age 15 b. Feb 1885 Ark, Ark, Ark - Henry Wallace<sup>111</sup>

Census: Apr 09, 1930 in #108 White Bead Dist 16, Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK; age 46 b. OK, US, US

Residence: 1941 in Arizona

More About Rosa Lee Hughes:

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona<sup>190</sup>

Census: Apr 09, 1930 in #108 White Bead Dist 16, Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK; age 53 b. MO, TN, Ark

William Henry Wallace and Rosa Lee Hughes had the following children:

- i. ANNA LEE<sup>7</sup> WALLACE<sup>46, 190</sup> was born on Jan 14, 1910 in Memphis, Hall County, Texas<sup>190</sup>. She died in Nov 2000 in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona<sup>190</sup>. She married Elmer Lee Wallace, son of Samuel Arthur Wallace and Emma J. Ward in 1926 in Memphis, Hall County, Texas<sup>190</sup>. He was born about Sep 1903 in Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He died on Feb 05, 1965 in Prob, Arizona<sup>190</sup>.
- ii. ROBERT WILLIAM "BUCK" WALLACE<sup>46</sup> was born on Feb 25, 1912 in Memphis, Hall County, Texas<sup>190</sup>. He died on Mar 18, 1993 in Turley, Tulsa County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He married (1) TILLEY O'DELL in Fletcher, Comanche County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He married (2) GERTUS KINSER in Oklahoma?<sup>190</sup>.

More About Robert William "Buck" Wallace:

Census: Apr 09, 1930 in #108 White Bead Dist 16, Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK; age 18 b. TX, OK, MO

- iii. DOTTIE MAE WALLACE<sup>46, 190</sup> was born on Oct 26, 1915 in Hastings, Jefferson County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She died on Mar 19, 1996 in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona<sup>190</sup>. She married Markes Dethaniel Hale on Sep 13, 1933 in Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He was born on Aug 29, 1905 in Orr, Love County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He died in Oct 1979 in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona<sup>190</sup>.

More About Dottie Mae Wallace:

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona<sup>190</sup>

Census: Apr 09, 1930 in #108 White Bead Dist 16, Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK; age 14 b. OK, OK, MO

- iv. JACK EDWARD WALLACE<sup>46, 190</sup> was born on Jan 29, 1921 in Olustee - Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He died on May 27, 1980 in Owasso, Tulsa County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He married (1) MARY ALICE LOPEZ on Feb 14, 1945 in Prob, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He married CHRISTINE NATIVE AMERICAN INDIAN. She was born in Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He married EDNA SNOW. He married (4) ANNIE PEARL KINSER in Arizona<sup>190</sup>. She was born in Prob, Arizona<sup>190</sup>.

More About Jack Edward Wallace:

Census: Apr 09, 1930 in #108 White Bead Dist 16, Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK; age 9 b. OK, OK, MO

109. **ANDREW<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (William Willis<sup>5</sup>, Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>46, 190</sup> was born in May 1888 in Arkansas<sup>110, 111</sup>. He died in Sep 1920 in Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He married Evie Reynolds in 1914 in Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She was born in 1893 in Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She died in Sep 1920<sup>190</sup>.

More About Andrew Wallace:

Census: Jun 05, 1900 in #53 Dist 60, Precint 4, Johnson Co, TX; age 12 b. May 1888 Ark, Ark, Ark - Andy Wallace<sup>111</sup>

Census: Apr 19, 1910 in #132 Dist 53, Lawton Ward 4, Comanche Co, OK; age 24, OK, Miss, Ark

Andrew Wallace and Evie Reynolds had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> WALLACE<sup>190</sup> was born in 1915 in Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She died in Sep 1920<sup>190</sup>.
- ii. CLEVELAND BENJAMIN WALLACE SR.<sup>290</sup> was born on Apr 17, 1917 in Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He died in 1985 in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona<sup>190</sup>. He married Dovie Jackson in 1942 in Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She was born on Feb 06, 1923 in Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She died on

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 6 (con't)

Jan 14, 1996.

More About Cleveland Benjamin Wallace Sr.:

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona

110. **OSCAR MONTO<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (William Willis<sup>5</sup>, Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>46, 110, 190, 192</sup> was born on Jan 29, 1886 in Texas<sup>190</sup>. He died on Jan 03, 1947 in Terral, Jefferson County, Oklahoma<sup>110</sup>. He married Lena Malissa Price, daughter of Tom Price and Rosa Lee Hughes on Jan 17, 1914 in Waurika, Hall County, Texas<sup>110</sup>. She was born on Mar 22, 1899 in Newlin, Hall County, Texas<sup>190</sup>. She died in 1964 in Berthanie Hospital; Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas<sup>190</sup>.

More About Oscar Monto Wallace:

b: Jan 1890 in Arkansas<sup>110, 111</sup>

Cause Of Death: ; Coronary thrombosis (died in sleep)

Census: Jun 05, 1900 in #53 Dist 60, Precint 4, Johnson Co, TX; age 10 b. Jan 1890 Ark, Ark, Ark - Oscar Wallace<sup>111</sup>

Census: Apr 19, 1910 in #132 Dist 53, Lawton Ward 4, Comanche Co, OK; age 22, OK, Miss, Ark

Census: Mar 03, 1920 in #71, Dist 42, Whitebead, Garvin Co, OK, age 30, OK, La, Ark

Census: Apr 07, 1930 in #53 Dist 17, Streeter, Roger Mills Co, OK; age 43, OK, La, Ark

More About Lena Malissa Price:

Burial: Terral, Jefferson County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>

Cause Of Death: ; coronary thrombosis, in her sleep<sup>190</sup>

Census: Mar 03, 1920 in #71, Dist 42, Whitebead, Garvin Co, OK, age 22, TX, TX, TX

Census: Apr 07, 1930 in #53 Dist 17, Streeter, Roger Mills Co, OK; age 31, TX, USA, MO

Residence: 1964 in Byers, Clay County, Texas

Oscar Monto Wallace and Lena Malissa Price had the following children:

- i. **BONNIE<sup>7</sup> WALLACE<sup>46, 190</sup>** was born about 1913 in Newlin, Hall County, Texas<sup>190</sup>. She died in 1914 in infancy.
- ii. **MARGIE LENA WALLACE<sup>46</sup>** was born on Nov 25, 1915 in Hastings, Jefferson County, Oklahoma. She died on Jun 21, 1993 in Hydro, Caddo County, Oklahoma. She married Clyde Mitchell, son of ? Mitchell in 1934 in Fletcher, Comanche County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He was born in 1907 in Russellville, Franklin County, Alabama.

More About Margie Lena Wallace:

Burial: Binger, Caddo County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>

Census: Mar 03, 1920 in #71, Dist 42, Whitebead, Garvin Co, OK, age 4, TX, OK, TX

Census: Apr 07, 1930 in #53 Dist 17, Streeter, Roger Mills Co, OK; age 14, OK, OK, TX

- iii. **SCOTTY OSCAR WALLACE<sup>46, 190</sup>** was born on Sep 22, 1918 in Commanche County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He died on Aug 18, 1997 in Nocona, Montague County, Texas. He married Agnes Irene Bruce about 1943<sup>190</sup>. She was born about 1920.

More About Scotty Oscar Wallace:

Census: Mar 03, 1920 in #71, Dist 42, Whitebead, Garvin Co, OK, age 8/12, OK, OK, TX

Census: Apr 07, 1930 in #53 Dist 17, Streeter, Roger Mills Co, OK; age 11, OK, OK, TX

- iv. **OPAL AUDREY WALLACE<sup>46, 190</sup>** was born on Aug 12, 1920 in Duke, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She married E K GILLS. She married BARNEY O'NEIL.

More About Opal Audrey Wallace:

Census: Apr 07, 1930 in #53 Dist 17, Streeter, Roger Mills Co, OK; age 10, OK, OK, TX

- v. **BERTHA FAYE WALLACE<sup>46, 190</sup>** was born on Jan 19, 1923 in Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>.

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

More About Bertha Faye Wallace:

Census: Apr 07, 1930 in #53 Dist 17, Streeter, Roger Mills Co, OK; age 8, OK, OK, TX

- vi. ALTONELTON TUNEY WALLACE<sup>46, 190</sup> was born on May 05, 1925 in Johntown, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He died on Aug 11, 1983 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas<sup>190</sup>. He married ROSIE PYLE. He married ROSA PYLE.

More About AltonElton TuneY Wallace:

Also Known As: ; Shorty

Census: Apr 07, 1930 in #53 Dist 17, Streeter, Roger Mills Co, OK; age 5, OK, OK, TX

- vii. VERNIE DEMPSEY WALLACE<sup>46, 190</sup> was born on Sep 09, 1927 in Hobbert, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He died in Mar 1994 in Nocona, Montague County, Texas<sup>190</sup>. He married BETTY ???.

More About Vernie Dempsey Wallace:

Census: Apr 07, 1930 in #53 Dist 17, Streeter, Roger Mills Co, OK; age 3 5/12, OK, OK, TX

- viii. THOMAS CLARENCE WALLACE<sup>46, 190</sup> was born on Aug 01, 1930 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. He died on Mar 24, 1995 in Nocona, Montague County, Texas. He married CORA GENES.

More About Thomas Clarence Wallace:

Also Known As: ; Toots

- ix. ROBERT GUY WALLACE<sup>46, 190</sup> was born on Jul 23, 1932 in Frederick, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He died in Nov 1977 in Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>.
- x. LOLA BEATRICE WALLACE<sup>46, 190</sup> was born on Oct 05, 1934 in Fletcher, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She married WILLIAM JACKSON. She married LUCIOUS LYCOS.
- xi. MARGARET LAVERNE WALLACE<sup>46, 190</sup> was born on Nov 25, 1936 in Lokoba, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She married JERRALL REED. She married EUGENE ?.
- xii. ARLEY WALLACE<sup>46, 190</sup> was born on Apr 21, 1937 in Sterling, Comanche County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He died in 1939 in New Mexico. He married JUDY ???.. He married DARLENE ???.

More About Arley Wallace:

Also Known As: ; Buckwheat

- xiii. HARLEY WALLACE<sup>46, 190</sup> was born on Apr 21, 1937 in Sterling, Comanche County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He died about 1939 in New Mexico.

111. **MARY<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (William Willis<sup>5</sup>, Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jockues<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>110, 111</sup> was born on Aug 06, 1891 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma<sup>110, 111</sup>. She died in May 1973 in Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma<sup>110</sup>. She married **JOHN STROUD**. She married **WALTER PARSONS**.

More About Mary Wallace:

Census: Jun 05, 1900 in #53 Dist 60, Precint 4, Johnson Co, TX; age 8 b. Aug 1891 Indian Terr OK, Ark, Ark - Mary Wallace<sup>111</sup>

John Stroud and Mary Wallace had the following children:

- i. ELMER<sup>7</sup> STROUD<sup>190</sup>.
- ii. VIOLET STROUD<sup>190</sup>.
- iii. BESSIE STROUD<sup>190</sup>.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Generation 6 (con't)

iv. IVAN STROUD<sup>190</sup>.

112. **WILLARD WILLIS<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (William Willis<sup>5</sup>, Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jockues<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>46, 110</sup> was born on Aug 01, 1901 in Oklahoma<sup>110</sup>. He died on Mar 15, 1982 in Ryan, Jefferson County, Oklahoma<sup>110</sup>. He married **ETHEL WALLACE**. She was born about 1902 in Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She died in Feb 1985 in Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma. He married **CARAL JEAN MAYES**. She was born on Dec 06, 1932 in Ryan, Jefferson County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She died on Dec 31, 2003 in Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma. He married **MARIE ?**. She was born in 1906. She died on Mar 13, 1924 in Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma (Auto Accident crossing Train Track<sup>190</sup>).

More About Willard Willis Wallace:

Also Known As: ; Bill

Burial: Terral Cemetery, Jefferson County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>

Cause Of Death: ; Pneumonia<sup>190</sup>

Census: Apr 19, 1910 in #132 Dist 53, Lawton Ward 4, Comanche Co, OK; age 8, OK, Miss, Ark

Census: Mar 03, 1920 in #70, Dist 42, Whitebead, Garvin Co, OK, age 17, OK, La, Ark

More About Ethel Wallace:

Census: Apr 20, 1910 in #26 28 Twndship 3 Dist 19, Bryan Co, OK; age 8 b. OK AR TX - Ethel Wallace

Willard Willis Wallace and Ethel Wallace had the following children:

i. HAROLS<sup>7</sup> WALLACE JR<sup>190</sup>.

ii. GOLDYN WALLACE<sup>190</sup>.

iii. FRANCIS WALLACE<sup>190</sup>.

More About Caral Jean Mayes:

Also Known As: ; Molly

Burial: Terral Cemetery, Jefferson County, Oklahoma

More About Marie ?:

Burial: Mar 14, 1924 in Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma

Cause Of Death: ; Frisco Passenger Train\Automobile Accident

Willard Willis Wallace and Marie ? had the following child:

- iv. **WILLARD "KIETH" WALLACE<sup>190</sup>** was born in Nov 1923. He died on Mar 13, 1924 in Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma (Auto Accident crossing Train Track).

More About Willard "Kieth" Wallace:

Burial: Mar 14, 1924 in Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma

Cause Of Death: ; Frisco passenger Train\Automobile Accident

113. **CORA<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (William Willis<sup>5</sup>, Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jockues<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>46, 110</sup> was born about 1902 in Oklahoma<sup>110</sup>. She married **GUY KENNEDY**.

More About Cora Wallace:

Census: Apr 19, 1910 in #132 Dist 53, Lawton Ward 4, Comanche Co, OK; age 10, TX, Miss, Ark

Guy Kennedy and Cora Wallace had the following children:

i. ARCHIE<sup>7</sup> KENNEDY<sup>190</sup>.

ii. WILLIS KENNEDY<sup>190</sup>.

114. **OLLIE LEE<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (William Willis<sup>5</sup>, Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jockues<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>46, 110</sup> was

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

born on Nov 29, 1906 in Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She died in Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona. She married (1) **FRANK ANDERSON WALLACE**, son of Samuel Arthur Wallace and Emma J. Ward in 1927 in Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He was born on Nov 20, 1907 in Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He died on Jan 23, 1989 in Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona<sup>190</sup>. She married **JIM MORGAN**.

More About Ollie Lee Wallace:

Census: Apr 19, 1910 in #132 Dist 53, Lawton Ward 4, Comanche Co, OK; age 6, OK, Miss, Ark

Census: Mar 03, 1920 in #70, Dist 42, Whitebead, Garvin Co, OK, age 15, OK, La, Ark

More About Frank Anderson Wallace:

Burial: Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona<sup>190</sup>

Census: Apr 20, 1910 in #26 28 Twnship 3 Dist 19, Bryan Co, OK; age 3 b. OK AR TX - Frank A Wallace

Census: Feb 02, 1920 in #239 Dist 92, Bois d'Arch, Hempstead Co, Ark; age 13 1/12, b. OK, Ark, Unk

Frank Anderson Wallace and Ollie Lee Wallace had the following child:

- i. OLIVE<sup>7</sup> WALLACE was born in Oklahoma.

More About Olive Wallace:

Census: Mar 03, 1920 in #70, Dist 42, Whitebead, Garvin Co, OK, age 2, OK, Ark, TX

115. **ETHEL<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Samuel Arthur<sup>5</sup>, Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>110</sup> was born about 1902 in Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She died in Feb 1985 in Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma. She married ? **COLEMAN**. She married **WILLARD WILLIS WALLACE**. He was born on Aug 01, 1901 in Oklahoma<sup>110</sup>. He died on Mar 15, 1982 in Ryan, Jefferson County, Oklahoma<sup>110</sup>.

More About Ethel Wallace:

Census: Apr 20, 1910 in #26 28 Twnship 3 Dist 19, Bryan Co, OK; age 8 b. OK AR TX - Ethel Wallace

More About Willard Willis Wallace:

Also Known As: ; Bill

Burial: Terral Cemetery, Jefferson County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>

Cause Of Death: ; Pneumonia<sup>190</sup>

Census: Apr 19, 1910 in #132 Dist 53, Lawton Ward 4, Comanche Co, OK; age 8, OK, Miss, Ark

Census: Mar 03, 1920 in #70, Dist 42, Whitebead, Garvin Co, OK, age 17, OK, La, Ark

Willard Willis Wallace and Ethel Wallace had the following children:

- i. HAROLS<sup>7</sup> WALLACE JR<sup>190</sup>.
- ii. GOLDYN WALLACE<sup>190</sup>.
- iii. FRANCIS WALLACE<sup>190</sup>.

116. **ELMER LEE<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Samuel Arthur<sup>5</sup>, Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jocques<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>190</sup> was born about Sep 1903 in Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He died on Feb 05, 1965 in Prob, Arizona<sup>190</sup>. He married Anna Lee Wallace, daughter of William Henry Wallace and Rosa Lee Hughes in 1926 in Memphis, Hall County, Texas<sup>190</sup>. She was born on Jan 14, 1910 in Memphis, Hall County, Texas<sup>190</sup>. She died in Nov 2000 in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona<sup>190</sup>.

More About Elmer Lee Wallace:

Census: Apr 20, 1910 in #26 28 Twnship 3 Dist 19, Bryan Co, OK; age 6 b. OK AR TX - Elmer L Wallace

Census: Feb 02, 1920 in #239 Dist 92, Bois d'Arch, Hempstead Co, Ark; age 16 5/12, b. OK, Ark, Unk

Elmer Lee Wallace and Anna Lee Wallace had the following children:

- i. JOE<sup>8</sup> WALLACE<sup>190</sup>.
- ii. PATSY WALLACE<sup>190</sup>.



# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

iii. DAVID WALLACE<sup>190</sup>.

iv. IMA JEAN WALLACE<sup>190</sup>.

117. **FRANK ANDERSON<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Samuel Arthur<sup>5</sup>, Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jockues<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>110</sup> was born on Nov 20, 1907 in Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. He died on Jan 23, 1989 in Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona<sup>190</sup>. He married Ollie Lee Wallace, daughter of William Willis Wallace and Susan Boyd in 1927 in Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She was born on Nov 29, 1906 in Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma<sup>190</sup>. She died in Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona.

More About Frank Anderson Wallace:

Burial: Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona<sup>190</sup>

Census: Apr 20, 1910 in #26 28 Twnship 3 Dist 19, Bryan Co, OK; age 3 b. OK AR TX - Frank A Wallace

Census: Feb 02, 1920 in #239 Dist 92, Bois d'Arch, Hempstead Co, Ark; age 13 1/12, b. OK, Ark, Unk

More About Ollie Lee Wallace:

Census: Apr 19, 1910 in #132 Dist 53, Lawton Ward 4, Comanche Co, OK; age 6, OK, Miss, Ark

Census: Mar 03, 1920 in #70, Dist 42, Whitebead, Garvin Co, OK, age 15, OK, La, Ark

Frank Anderson Wallace and Ollie Lee Wallace had the following child:

- i. OLIVE<sup>7</sup> WALLACE was born in Oklahoma.

More About Olive Wallace:

Census: Mar 03, 1920 in #70, Dist 42, Whitebead, Garvin Co, OK, age 2, OK, Ark, TX

118. **DOVIE<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Frank Henry<sup>5</sup>, Peter Pierre<sup>4</sup>, James Jockues<sup>3</sup>, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>106</sup> was born on Jun 06, 1911 in Mead, Bryan County, Oklahoma<sup>106</sup>. She died on Dec 15, 1992 in Cave City, Sharp County, Arkansas<sup>106</sup>. She married **FINIS CLEVELAND PAINTER**. He was born on Dec 27, 1903 in Arkansas<sup>106</sup>. He died on Dec 19, 1994 in Newport, Jackson County, Arkansas<sup>106</sup>.

More About Dovie Wallace:

Also Known As: ; Dolly

More About Finis Cleveland Painter:

Burial: Ballews Chapel Cemetery, Grubbs, Jackson County, Arkansas

Finis Cleveland Painter and Dovie Wallace had the following children:

- i. CELIA LUCILLE<sup>7</sup> PAINTER<sup>106</sup> was born on Nov 16, 1929 in Grubbs, Jackson County, Arkansas<sup>106</sup>. She died on Feb 20, 2010 in Memphis, Tennessee<sup>106</sup>. She married Kenneth E. Mayo on Jan 19, 1950 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas<sup>106</sup>. He was born on Oct 09, 1925 in Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas<sup>106</sup>. He died on Mar 24, 1984 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas<sup>106</sup>.
- ii. BETTY LOUDEAN PAINTER<sup>106</sup> was born in 1933 in Tuckerman, Jackson County, Arkansas<sup>106</sup>. She died in Oct 1934 in Grubbs, Jackson County, Arkansas.

119. **ISAAC WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> ADAMS** (Emma Clementine<sup>5</sup> Wallace, Isaac<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jockues<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>92, 189</sup> was born on Dec 14, 1883 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He died on Aug 18, 1913 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas. He married Marie "Margaret" McDonald, daughter of William J McDonald Jr. and Martha Wallace on Mar 22, 1908 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born on May 20, 1891 in Marianna, Lee County, Arkansas. She died on Jun 15, 1970 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

More About Isaac Washington Adams:

Also Known As: ; Wash

Burial: Aug 20, 1913 in Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121</sup>

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

More About Marie "Margaret" McDonald:  
Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Isaac Washington Adams and Marie "Margaret" McDonald had the following children:

- i. RUBY LENORA<sup>7</sup> ADAMS<sup>92, 121, 189</sup> was born on Feb 06, 1909 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas. She died on Aug 13, 1998 in Atlanta, Cass County, Texas. She married Reef Wallace, son of Ervin Agustus Wallace and Onie Miears on Dec 01, 1922 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas. He was born on Aug 05, 1906 in Louisiana<sup>124</sup>. He died on Nov 29, 1957<sup>23, 124</sup>.

More About Ruby Lenora Adams:  
b: Feb 06, 1909 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

- ii. ROBERT THOMAS ADAMS<sup>92, 121, 189, 284</sup> was born on May 01, 1911 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 284</sup>. He died on Sep 05, 1991 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 284</sup>. He married Louise Tulee Coleman on Sep 17, 1934 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born on Aug 12, 1909<sup>121, 285</sup>. She died on Feb 08, 1986 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 285</sup>.

More About Robert Thomas Adams:  
Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 284</sup>

- iii. RUPERT WASHINGTON ADAMS<sup>92, 121, 189, 286</sup> was born on May 14, 1913 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>121, 286</sup>. He died on Nov 02, 1979<sup>121, 286</sup>. He married Edith N? on Aug 19, 1941<sup>121</sup>. She was born on Jan 18, 1914<sup>121, 287</sup>. She died on Jul 16, 1985<sup>121, 287</sup>.

More About Rupert Washington Adams:  
Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 286</sup>

- 120. **AUGUSTUS MONTGOMERY<sup>6</sup> ADAMS** (Emma Clementine<sup>5</sup> Wallace, Isaac<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>92, 121, 131</sup> was born on Dec 13, 1885 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 131</sup>. He died on Feb 22, 1976 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 131</sup>. He married Lucinda "Lucindy" McDonald, daughter of William J McDonald Jr. and Martha Wallace on Aug 20, 1911<sup>131</sup>. She was born on Feb 20, 1895 in Louisiana<sup>121, 131</sup>. She died on Mar 25, 1971<sup>121, 131</sup>.

More About Augustus Montgomery Adams:  
Also Known As: ; Gus  
Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 131</sup>  
Census: Jan 08, 1920 in #4 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 34, Ark, Ark, La

More About Lucinda "Lucindy" McDonald:  
Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 131</sup>  
Census: Jan 08, 1920 in #4 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 24, La, Ark, La

Augustus Montgomery Adams and Lucinda "Lucindy" McDonald had the following children:

- i. ETHEL<sup>7</sup> ADAMS was born about 1913 in Louisiana.

More About Ethel Adams:  
Census: Jan 08, 1920 in #4 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 7, La, Ark, La

- ii. WILLIE ADAMS<sup>288</sup> was born on Sep 27, 1913 in Louisiana<sup>288</sup>. He died on Apr 04, 1935<sup>288</sup>. He married Ova S?. She was born on Feb 16, 1913<sup>289</sup>. She died on Nov 12, 1934<sup>289</sup>.

More About Willie Adams:  
Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>288</sup>  
Census: Jan 08, 1920 in #4 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 6, La, Ark, La

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. MELLIE ADAMS was born about 1917 in Arkansas.

More About Mellie Adams:

Census: Jan 08, 1920 in #4 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 3, Ark, Ark, La

121. **DELL EDWARD<sup>6</sup> ADAMS SR.** (Emma Clementine<sup>5</sup> Wallace, Isaac<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>197</sup> was born on Jul 26, 1892 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 197</sup>. He died on Jan 06, 1968 in Veterans Hospital, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 197</sup>.

More About Dell Edward Adams Sr.:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 131, 197</sup>

WW I: ; Private<sup>197</sup>

Dell Edward Adams Sr. had the following child:

- i. DELL EDWARD<sup>7</sup> ADAMS JR. was born in 1923<sup>121</sup>. He died in 1923<sup>121</sup>.

More About Dell Edward Adams Jr.:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>121, 131</sup>

122. **FRANCIS INA<sup>6</sup> FISH** (James Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Aug 20, 1904 in Arkansas. She married William Henry Phillips on Oct 19, 1922.

More About Francis Ina Fish:

Census: Feb 04, 1920 in #155 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 15, Ark, Ark, Ark

William Henry Phillips and Francis Ina Fish had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> PHILLIPS was born on Dec 02, 1923.
- ii. JAMES CALVIN PHILLIPS was born on Feb 28, 1925. He died in 1966.
- iii. LESSIE ELLEN PHILLIPS was born on Jan 01, 1927.
- iv. INIE CORRINE PHILLIPS was born on Oct 12, 1930.
- v. HAZEL EMMALINE PHILLIPS was born on Jun 17, 1933.

123. **CHARLES ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> FISH** (James Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Jan 08, 1909 in Arkansas. He died on Aug 14, 1961 in Arkansas. He married Carlsie Rae Lowe on Oct 18, 1930.

More About Charles Alexander Fish:

Census: Feb 04, 1920 in #155 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 11, Ark, Ark, Ark

Charles Alexander Fish and Carlsie Rae Lowe had the following children:

- i. RUBY RAE<sup>7</sup> FISH was born on Mar 06, 1933.
- ii. ALPHA LUCILLE FISH was born on Oct 15, 1935.
- iii. DOROTHY MAE FISH was born on Feb 24, 1932.

124. **EMMALINE<sup>6</sup> FISH** (James Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>57, 198</sup> was born on Sep 19, 1910 in Taylor, Columbia County, Arkansas<sup>57, 198</sup>. She died on Feb 15, 2001 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>57, 198</sup>. She married Jodie Caldwell, son of William Thomas Caldwell and Cassie S. Harris on Mar 05, 1927 in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>57</sup>. He was born on Nov 16, 1906 in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas<sup>57, 198</sup>. He died on Aug 15, 1989 in Blanchard, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>57</sup>.

More About Emmaline Fish:

Burial: Feb 2001 in Forest Grove Cemetery, Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas

Census: Feb 04, 1920 in #155 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 9, Ark, Ark, Ark

More About Jodie Caldwell:

Burial: Aug 1989 in Forest Grove Cemetery, Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas

Jodie Caldwell and Emmaline Fish had the following children:

- i. ODIS LEDFORD<sup>7</sup> CALDWELL was born on Dec 22, 1927. He married BERTIE JEAN GILLESPIE. She was born on Jul 26, 1929. She died on Jul 19, 2003 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. FRANCIS LORENE CALDWELL was born on Sep 19, 1929. She married Stanley Martin on Jun 15, 1946. He was born on Jan 18, 1925. He died in Poplar Bluff, Missouri.
- iii. RAYMOND ARTIS CALDWELL SR<sup>57, 198</sup> was born on Sep 09, 1931 in Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>57</sup>. He died on Jan 07, 2000 in At home near Emerson, Columbia County, Arkansas<sup>57</sup>. He married Cordelia Howe, daughter of William Henry Howe and Effie Pearl Carr on Aug 10, 1950 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>57</sup>. She was born on Feb 12, 1931 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>57, 198</sup>. She died on Nov 20, 1998 in Mt. Pleasant, Titus County, Texas<sup>57</sup>.

More About Raymond Artis Caldwell Sr:

Cremation: Remains spread over Teague Lake, Webster Parish, Louisiana<sup>57</sup>

- iv. EMMA JEAN CALDWELL was born on Feb 27, 1933. She died on Mar 11, 1947.
- v. CASSIE RUTH CALDWELL was born on May 08, 1935. She married (1) GORDON GIBSON on Jul 14, 1950. He was born on Jul 07, 1932. He died on Jan 16, 1970 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) VON LINFORD CULPEPPER on Sep 08, 1977 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Feb 03, 1937.
- vi. JUANITA MARIE CALDWELL was born on Apr 02, 1937. She died in Oct 1975 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. She married (1) DEWAYNE CUPPERNELL after 1955. She married (2) A B TOWERY SR. in 1959.
- vii. JODIE RAY CALDWELL was born on Aug 21, 1939. He married Beverly Bostwick on Feb 22, 1963.
- viii. VIRGIE INEZ CALDWELL was born on Sep 03, 1941. She married BILL DICKEY. She married (2) TROY SISSON on Jun 03, 1960. He was born on Mar 29, 1937.
- ix. JOSEPHINE CALDWELL was born on Apr 21, 1944. She married BILLY JOE SHAW. She married (2) ARTHUR LEE HOLLOMON SR. in 1961.
- x. JAMES THOMAS CALDWELL was born on May 13, 1946. He married Carol Ann Johnson on Oct 23, 1965. She was born on Apr 05, 1949.
- xi. BARBARA JEAN CALDWELL was born on Dec 27, 1947. She married Delmos Wilton Dixon in 1965. He was born on Oct 13, 1939.
- xii. BETTY SUE CALDWELL was born on Sep 08, 1949. She married (1) TRAVIS FERRELL HOOD on Feb 17, 1967 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Jan 01, 1942. She married (2) WILLIAM GARRY HARDY on Sep 08, 1979 in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. She married (3) HAROLD LLOYD JOHNSON on Sep 24, 1995 in Macedonia, Columbia County, Arkansas.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

- xiii. VIRGINIA ANN CALDWELL was born on Dec 14, 1950. She married James Ferguson on Oct 24, 1970. He was born on Apr 20, 1945.

125. **HOMER GORDON<sup>6</sup> FISH SR.** (James Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Aug 07, 1916 in Arkansas. He died on Jul 11, 1955. He married **ANN PICKETT**.

More About Homer Gordon Fish Sr.:

Census: Feb 04, 1920 in #155 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 4, Ark, Ark, Ark

Homer Gordon Fish Sr. and Ann Pickett had the following children:

- i. VICKIE<sup>7</sup> FISH.
- ii. JIMMY FISH.
- iii. HOMER GORDON FISH JR..

126. **OVIE MATTIE<sup>6</sup> FISH** (James Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Caroline<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Mar 22, 1918 in Arkansas. She died on Sep 15, 1980. She married Isaac Crowder on Oct 19, 1934.

More About Ovie Mattie Fish:

Census: Feb 04, 1920 in #155 French, Dist 114, Lafayette Co, Ark, age 2, Ark, Ark, Ark

Isaac Crowder and Ovie Mattie Fish had the following children:

- i. PATSY RUTH<sup>7</sup> CROWDER was born on Aug 02, 1935.
- ii. CHARLES CROWDER was born on Nov 14, 1936.

127. **ESTHER PEARLEE<sup>6</sup> FISH** (Robert Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Caroline<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>168</sup> was born in 1897 in Arkansas<sup>168</sup>. She died in 1991<sup>168</sup>. She married **SAMUEL JAMES ALLEN**. He was born on Aug 26, 1890 (twin<sup>168</sup>). He died on Jun 22, 1967<sup>168</sup>.

More About Esther Pearlee Fish:

Burial: State Line Cemetery, Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>168</sup>

Census: Jan 08, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #7 Dist 114 age 22, AR LA AR - Ester P Allen

Census: Apr 14, 1930 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #3 Dist 3 age 36 b. AR AR AR - Ester Allen

More About Samuel James Allen:

Also Known As: ; Jim

Birth Info: Twin

Burial: State Line Cemetery, Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>168</sup>

Census: Jun 19, 1900 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #136 Dist 112 age 9, b. Aug 1890, AR LA AR - Samuel J Allen

Census: Apr 28, 1910 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #137 Dist 91 age 20, b. AR LA AR - in home of brother Joseph J. Allen, Jr

Census: Jan 08, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #7 Dist 114 age 29, AR LA AR - James S Allen

Census: Apr 14, 1930 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #3 Dist 3 age 38 b. AR AR AR - Jim Allen

Samuel James Allen and Esther Pearlee Fish had the following children:

- i. LEONARD R<sup>7</sup> ALLEN was born about 1914 in Arkansas.

More About Leonard R Allen:

Census: Jan 08, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #7 Dist 114 age 5, AR AR AR - Leonard Allen

Census: Apr 14, 1930 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #3 Dist 3 age 15 b. AR AR AR - Lenard Allen

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. ELMER CLINTON ALLEN was born on Oct 31, 1915 in Arkansas. He died on Feb 01, 1983. He married Thelma Glenn Stephens, daughter of Will Stephens and Edna E.G. Arnold on May 01, 1936. She was born on Mar 29, 1919. She died on May 01, 1936.

More About Elmer Clinton Allen:

Burial: State Line Cemetery, Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas

Census: Jan 08, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #7 Dist 114 age 4, AR AR AR - Elmer Allen

Census: Apr 14, 1930 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #3 Dist 3 age 14 b. AR AR AR - Elmer Allen

- iii. BETTY RUTH ALLEN. She died on Feb 28, 1967. She married GEORGE F DOHERTY JR..

- iv. DOROTHY MAE ALLEN was born in 1924 in Arkansas. She married RICHARD LEMAY O'GLEE.

More About Dorothy Mae Allen:

Census: Apr 14, 1930 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #3 Dist 3 age 6 b. AR AR AR - Dorthy M Allen

- v. HOWARD ALLEN was born on Sep 26, 1926 in Arkansas. He died in 2001. He married Ollie Bell Roberts on Sep 04, 1953. She was born on May 31, 1931. She died in 2001.

More About Howard Allen:

Census: Apr 14, 1930 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #3 Dist 3 age 4 b. AR AR AR - Howard Allen

- 128. **WILBURN L<sup>6</sup> WILSON** (Rosia C<sup>5</sup> Wallace, Russell<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Jul 02, 1913 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) **ANNE C YORK** on Sep 01, 1934. She was born on May 11, 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married (2) **JEANNE MARION CLOHESEY** on Oct 15, 1964. She was born on Oct 27, 1928.

Wilburn L Wilson and Anne C York had the following children:

- i. LINDA JOAN<sup>7</sup> WILSON was born on Aug 11, 1941 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- ii. JOHN WILSON was born on Dec 25, 1945.

More About John Wilson:

Title: ; Adopted

Wilburn L Wilson and Jeanne Marion Clohesey had the following child:

- iii. SUSAN JEANNE WILSON was born on Aug 29, 1966 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

- 129. **CLOTILE<sup>6</sup> WILSON** (Rosia C<sup>5</sup> Wallace, Russell<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Aug 31, 1918 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She married Johnny R Carey on Oct 24, 1936.

Johnny R Carey and Clotile Wilson had the following children:

- i. GINNY DIANNE<sup>7</sup> CAREY. She married EDDIE BOYD.
- ii. ANN "EUELLE" CAREY was born on Jun 11, 1939<sup>229</sup>. She married Willis "Edward" Stiles, son of Andrew Zechariah Stiles and Otha Virginia Roberts on Dec 22, 1956. He was born on Aug 26, 1935<sup>229</sup>. He died on Aug 08, 1971<sup>229</sup>.

More About Ann "Eudelle" Carey:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>229</sup>

- 130. **JAMES DAVID "DAVE" <sup>6</sup>WILSON JR** (Rosia C<sup>5</sup> Wallace, Russell<sup>4</sup> Wallace, James Jocques<sup>3</sup> Wallace, James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>



## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Sep 05, 1922 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married Louise Franklin on Jan 25, 1930.

James David "Dave " Wilson Jr and Louise Franklin had the following children:

- i. FREIDA<sup>7</sup> WILSON.
- ii. DONNA WILSON.
- iii. CREIGHTON GERALD WILSON.

131. **MAC JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup> MOORE** (Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Wallace, Maximillian<sup>4</sup> Wallace Jr., Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Wallace Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Feb 28, 1870. He died on Mar 06, 1906. He married **KATHERINE GOODSON**.

Mac Jefferson Moore and Katherine Goodson had the following children:

- i. ETHEL CHRISTINE<sup>7</sup> MOORE was born on Jul 27, 1900. She died on Mar 15, 1971.
- ii. MACKIE MAE MOORE was born on Oct 05, 1905. She died on Dec 07, 1985.

132. **WILLIAM JEHU "BILLY"<sup>6</sup> MOORE** (Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Wallace, Maximillian<sup>4</sup> Wallace Jr., Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Wallace Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Dec 31, 1874 in Montgomery County, Texas. He died on Sep 19, 1962 in Pinehurst, Montgomery County, Texas. He married **KATHARINE SALENA BENDER**. She was born on Nov 05, 1881. She died on Feb 16, 1967 in Montgomery County, Texas.

William Jehu "Billy" Moore and Katharine Salena Bender had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> MOORE was born on Aug 30, 1904.
- ii. WILLIAM MARSHALL MOORE was born on Feb 20, 1906. He died on Oct 27, 1969.
- iii. VIOLATOR MOORE was born on Aug 07, 1908. She died about 1908.
- iv. MABEL G MOORE.
- v. CLARA B MOORE was born on Aug 25, 1909. She died about 1909.
- vi. WINNIE MYRTLE MOORE was born on Oct 20, 1910.

133. **SALENA FRANCES<sup>6</sup> MOORE** (Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Wallace, Maximillian<sup>4</sup> Wallace Jr., Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Wallace Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on May 26, 1876. She died on Feb 04, 1925. She married Marion "Fritz" Goodson on Jan 24, 1901.

Marion "Fritz" Goodson and Salena Frances Moore had the following children:

- i. LEALA<sup>7</sup> GOODSON was born on Dec 19, 1901. She died on Mar 12, 1987. She married THOMAS W CARROLL. He was born on Dec 07, 1898. He died on Aug 10, 1980.
- ii. OLLIE GOODSON.
- iii. RUTH GOODSON.
- iv. SUSIE GOODSON was born on Feb 28, 1913.
- v. ELBERT GOODSON.
- vi. ELWOOD GOODSON.

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

134. **CLARA<sup>6</sup> MOORE** (Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Wallace, Maximillian<sup>4</sup> Wallace Jr., Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Wallace Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Jan 27, 1879 in Texas. She died on Nov 08, 1944 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **ANDREW LIDDON PATE I**. He was born on Nov 01, 1866 in Jackson County, Florida. He died on Sep 01, 1905 in Montgomery County, Texas. She married (2) **ALBERT AUSTIN ADAMS** about 1907 in Humble, Harris County, Texas.

Andrew Liddon Pate I and Clara Moore had the following children:

- i. **CLARA (PET) (BOB)<sup>7</sup> PATE** was born on Sep 09, 1900 in Hufsmith, Harris County, Texas. She died on Jan 09, 1986 in Tomball, Harris County, Texas. She married (1) **WILLIAM FARMER** about 1914. He died in Sinton, San Patricio County, Texas. She married (2) **CHARLIE BURNEY PARKER** about 1929 in Brenham, Washington County, Texas. He was born on Mar 03, 1898 in Brenham, Washington County, Texas. He died on Jan 24, 1973 in Tomball, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. **MARY INA (BILL) PATE** was born on Jul 31, 1902 in Montgomery County, Texas. She died on Jun 08, 1978 in Brookshire, Waller County, Texas. She married **Truitt Ferguson** in Palestine, Anderson County, Texas. He was born on Feb 14, 1902 in Palestine, Anderson County, Texas. He died in 1968 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- iii. **CLARKIE "BEN" MAYBELINE PATE** was born about 1904. She died about 1939 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **GEORGE RILEY**. She married (2) ?? **STAPLETON** before 1935. She married (3) **PRINCE HOOVER** before 1939.
- iv. **ANDREW LIDDEN PATE SR<sup>2</sup>** was born on Feb 22, 1906 in Montgomery County, Texas. He died on Sep 12, 1982 in Refugio, Refugio County, Texas. He married **Gale Marie Carpenter** on Sep 11, 1931 in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas. She was born on Feb 13, 1914 in Humble, Harris County, Texas. She died on Oct 05, 1969 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Albert Austin Adams and Clara Moore had the following children:

- i. **ELZADA<sup>7</sup> ADAMS** was born on Dec 24, 1909 in Humble, Harris County, Texas. She died on Apr 19, 1984 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married (1) **"DOC" SAMMON** about 1930. She married (2) **MIKE PALMER** after 1951.
- ii. **CATHERINE ADAMS** was born on Dec 29, 1911. She died about 1916 in Humble, Harris County, Texas.

More About Catherine Adams:  
Also Known As: ; Kitty

- iii. **DOLORES ADAMS** was born on Nov 16, 1916 in Humble, Harris County, Texas. She died in Apr 1980 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **JOHN F STEHLIK**. She married **OLEN DAVISON**.

More About Dolores Adams:  
Also Known As: ; Dodie

135. **CAMOLEAT<sup>6</sup> MOORE** (Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Wallace, Maximillian<sup>4</sup> Wallace Jr., Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Wallace Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace)<sup>199</sup> was born on Aug 11, 1881 in Pinehurst, Montgomery County, Texas. She died on Mar 17, 1950 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas. She married **Thomas Jefferson "Uncle Tom" Johnson**, son of **Thomas Peter Johnson** and **Mary Winslow** on Feb 21, 1900 in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas. He was born on Oct 10, 1879 in Magnolia, Montgomery County, Texas. He died on Jun 04, 1934 in Sheldon, Harris County, Texas.

More About Camoleat Moore:  
Burial: Mostyn Cemetery, Pinehurst, Montgomery County, Texas

More About Thomas Jefferson "Uncle Tom" Johnson:  
Cause Of Death: ; Died from an infection from a thorn or splinter

Thomas Jefferson "Uncle Tom" Johnson and Camoleat Moore had the following children:

- i. **MARY<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON<sup>199</sup>** was born on May 29, 1901 in Magnolia, Montgomery County, Texas. She died on Aug 01,

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

2001 in Greens Bayou, Harris County, Texas. She married Wilson Paté, son of Vilula DuClos on Jan 15, 1922 in Hufsmith, Harris County, Texas. He was born on Jul 13, 1899 in Hufsmith, Harris County, Texas. He died on May 19, 1969.

- ii. EVA JOHNSON<sup>199</sup> was born on Oct 07, 1902 in Magnolia, Montgomery County, Texas. She died on Aug 14, 1909.

More About Eva Johnson:

Burial: Mostyn Cemetery, Pinehurst, Montgomery County, Texas

- iii. JESSE W JOHNSON<sup>199</sup> was born on Mar 07, 1904 in Magnolia, Montgomery County, Texas. He died on Oct 03, 1924.

More About Jesse W Johnson:

Burial: Mostyn Cemetery, Pinehurst, Montgomery County, Texas

- iv. JEHUE JOHNSON<sup>199</sup> was born on May 08, 1905 in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas. He died on Apr 09, 1999.

More About Jehue Johnson:

Burial: Hale Cemetery, Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas

- v. THOMAS PETER "PETE" JOHNSON<sup>199</sup> was born in May 1907 in Montgomery County, Texas. He died on Mar 18, 1983 in Texas. He married LOIS BRUMMETT. She was born on Sep 20, 1917. She died on Sep 14, 2000.
- vi. WHEELER JOHNSON<sup>199</sup> was born on Jun 21, 1908 in Magnolia, Montgomery County, Texas. He died on Feb 13, 1934 in Branson, Taney County, Missouri.

More About Wheeler Johnson:

Burial: Mostyn Cemetery, Pinehurst, Montgomery County, Texas

- vii. SUSIE JOHNSON<sup>199</sup> was born on Oct 31, 1909 in Magnolia, Montgomery County, Texas. She died on Jul 16, 1999 in Kosse, Limestone County, Texas. She married Ollis John Carraway on Dec 20, 1928 in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas. He was born on Apr 20, 1907. He died on Jun 27, 1997 in Plantersville, Grimes County, Texas.
- viii. RUTH LUCILE JOHNSON<sup>199</sup> was born on Apr 15, 1911 in Montgomery County, Texas. She died on Mar 12, 1996 in Humble, Harris County, Texas.
- ix. MILLIE JOHNSON<sup>199</sup> was born on Mar 23, 1913.
- x. SAMUEL J JOHNSON<sup>199</sup> was born on Sep 14, 1915. He died on Apr 05, 1998 in Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.
- xi. CAMOLEAT JOHNSON<sup>199</sup> was born on Jul 15, 1919. She married DURWARD CROWDER. He was born on Nov 23, 1918.

136. **MELVIN ELVIN<sup>6</sup> MOORE** (Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Wallace, Maximillian<sup>4</sup> Wallace Jr., Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Wallace Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Jan 06, 1884. He married **MELISSA VOGT**.

Melvin Elvin Moore and Melissa Vogt had the following child:

- i. ARVIE<sup>7</sup> MOORE. She married ?? MILSTEAD.

137. **MOLLIE BERRY<sup>6</sup> MOORE** (Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Wallace, Maximillian<sup>4</sup> Wallace Jr., Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Wallace Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Mar 28, 1889 in Montgomery County, Texas. She died on Dec 17, 1952 in Montgomery County, Texas. She married **WILLIAM MILES "BUD" PATE**. He was born on Oct 07, 1887 in Montgomery County, Texas. He died on Jun 15, 1961.

William Miles "Bud" Pate and Mollie Berry Moore had the following children:

- i. VERNON LIDDEN<sup>7</sup> PATE was born on Dec 10, 1910. He married POLLY SHAFFER.
- ii. JESSIE MAE PATE was born on Apr 20, 1913. She died on May 06, 1984. She married (1) VIRGIL WILLIAMS before 1933. She married (2) HUGH ENGLISH after 1943.
- iii. OLEAIN CORNELIA PATE was born on May 13, 1915 in Montgomery County, Texas. She married ROBERT NEWTON SMITH. He was born on Feb 25, 1911. He died on Aug 23, 1982.
- iv. ARNOLD PATE was born on Aug 09, 1917. He died on Nov 24, 1972. He married MODE-N MCKIBBLER.
- v. CLARA CAMILLE PATE was born on Dec 26, 1919. She married W P ENGLISH.
- vi. VIVIAN PATE was born on Jul 16, 1921. She married JOHN BLANCHARD.

138. **CHARLES JAKE<sup>6</sup> MOORE** (Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Wallace, Maximillian<sup>4</sup> Wallace Jr., Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Wallace Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Feb 22, 1891 in Montgomery County, Texas. He died on May 17, 1971 in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas. He married Marilda Mae Dunn on Mar 05, 1911. She was born on Jan 10, 1893 in Humble, Harris County, Texas. She died on Jul 08, 1950.

Charles Jake Moore and Marilda Mae Dunn had the following children:

- i. LUCY MAY<sup>7</sup> MOORE. She died after Feb 11, 1987. She married -- EILAND. She married CARL BRUNER.
- ii. CHARLES DALTON MOORE was born on Mar 10, 1915. He died on Jun 07, 1956.
- iii. GEORGIA MARY MOORE. She died after Feb 11, 1987. She married --- SULLIVAN.
- iv. BERNICE MOORE. She died after Feb 11, 1988. She married ERMAN JOLLY.
- v. GEORGE MOORE. He died after Feb 11, 1988.
- vi. AUSTIN MOORE. He died before Feb 11, 1988.
- vii. J D MOORE. He died on Feb 11, 1987.
- viii. W F "BILLY" MOORE was born about 1924. He died after Feb 11, 1988. He married WANDA ?.
- ix. CLARKIE MOORE. He died before Feb 11, 1988.
- x. MARILDA MOORE. She died after Feb 11, 1988. She married ??? BENSON.
- xi. ELNORA MOORE. She died on Nov 22, 1919.

149. **SAM W<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (James "Houston"<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>200</sup> was born in 1882<sup>200</sup>. He died in 1938<sup>200</sup>. He married **NORA D.** She was born in 1886<sup>201</sup>. She died in 1975<sup>201</sup>.

More About Sam W Wallace:

Burial: Walnut Hill Cemetery, Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>200</sup>

More About Nora D:

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Burial: Walnut Hill Cemetery, Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>201</sup>

Sam W Wallace and Nora D had the following child:

- i. CLIFFORD<sup>7</sup> WALLACE was born in 1909.

150. **HENDERSON B.<sup>6</sup> WALLACE SR.** (Samuel "Harper"<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 03, 1889 in Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He died on Sep 18, 1967<sup>143</sup>. He married **BEULAH VIRGINIA MORRIS**. She was born on Jul 15, 1891<sup>143</sup>. She died on Dec 19, 1953<sup>143</sup>.

More About Henderson B. Wallace Sr.:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #125 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Mar 1889, age 11, La, Ark, Ark

More About Beulah Virginia Morris:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>

Henderson B. Wallace Sr. and Beulah Virginia Morris had the following children:

- i. HENDERSON B.<sup>7</sup> WALLACE JR. was born on Feb 19, 1919. He died on Sep 08, 1997. He married VIVIAN ROGERS.

More About Henderson B. Wallace Jr.:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

- ii. THOMAS CARLTON WALLACE.

151. **AMOS S<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Samuel "Harper"<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 02, 1891 in Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He died on Sep 16, 1969<sup>143</sup>. He married **OMER LOU AYLER**. She was born on Dec 29, 1882<sup>143</sup>. She died on Apr 10, 1963<sup>143</sup>.

More About Amos S Wallace:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #125 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Aug 1891, age 8, La, Ark, Ark

More About Omer Lou Ayler:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>

Amos S Wallace and Omer Lou Ayler had the following children:

- i. ANER<sup>7</sup> WALLACE.
- ii. MARIE EDITH WALLACE was born on Dec 26, 1917 in Canfield, Lafayette County, Arkansas. She died on Sep 24, 2000 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She married NICHOLAS MELODIUS HINES SR.. He was born in 1914 in Louisiana. He died in 1986 in Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) TOM "JUNIOR" ANDERSON, son of John Thomas Anderson and Mary Magdalene Allen on Jun 19, 1955 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Sep 27, 1920 in Arkana, Lafayette County, Arkansas<sup>96</sup>. He died on Jan 07, 1998 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>182</sup>.

More About Marie Edith Wallace:

Burial: Sep 2000 in Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

- iii. GRADY JAMES WALLACE was born on Dec 24, 1920<sup>143</sup>. He died on Jun 30, 1981<sup>143</sup>. He married an unknown spouse on Jan 06, 1943.

More About Grady James Wallace:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

152. **LAWRENCE H.<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Samuel "Harper"<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 26, 1900 in Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He died on Feb 05, 1977<sup>143</sup>. He married **MATTIE MAE MORRIS**. She was born on Sep 09, 1909 in Arkansas<sup>143</sup>. She died on Jul 21, 1939<sup>143</sup>. He married **JUANITA CRITTENDON**. She was born on Sep 20, 1930. She died on Jun 16, 2002.

More About Lawrence H. Wallace:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>

Census: Jun 20, 1900 in #125 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Jan 1900, age 4/12, La, Ark, Ark

More About Mattie Mae Morris:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>

Lawrence H. Wallace and Mattie Mae Morris had the following children:

- i. **EARL<sup>7</sup> WALLACE<sup>92, 143</sup>** was born on Jul 21, 1926 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He died on Apr 09, 1983 in Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas. He married Alice Marie Smith in May 1943 in Benton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born on Mar 20, 1924 in Mer Rouge, Morehouse Parish, Louisiana.

More About Earl Wallace:

Burial: Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas

- ii. **EARLINE WALLACE<sup>143</sup>** was born on Feb 01, 1932 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She married **JAMES "RUFUS" GILES**. He was born on Dec 03, 1925 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>291</sup>. He died on Jun 05, 1957<sup>291</sup>. She married **J W DENMON**. He died in 1996.
- iii. **JERALD WALLACE SR<sup>143</sup>** was born on Aug 15, 1936 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He died on Feb 07, 1997 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He married Ida Bernice Jiles on Apr 17, 1954 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born on May 06, 1937 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

More About Jerald Wallace Sr:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>

More About Juanita Crittendon:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Lawrence H. Wallace and Juanita Crittendon had the following children:

- iv. **PAT WALLACE** was born on Mar 14, 1951.
- v. **BILLIE WALLACE** was born on Apr 13, 1953.
- vi. **LAWRENCE WALLACE** was born on Mar 09, 1955.
- vii. **RANDY WALLACE** was born on Jun 30, 1970.

153. **GEORGE EDWIN<sup>6</sup> STILES** (Elizabeth Josephine<sup>5</sup> Wallace, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Wallace, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Wallace Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Jan 08, 1884 in Louisiana. He died in 1932 in Ida, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married Almer L. Griffith in 1918 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born in 1903 in Texas.

More About George Edwin Stiles:

Blessing (LDS): 1920 in Lafayette County, Arkansas

Burial: Ida Cemetery, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; Bethsaida

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in #129 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Jan 1884, age 16, La, La, Ark

George Edwin Stiles and Almer L. Griffith had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE EDWARD<sup>7</sup> STILES** was born in 1919<sup>292</sup>. He died in 1921<sup>292</sup>.



# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

More About George Edward Stiles:

Burial: 1921 in Old Stateline Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>292</sup>

- ii. L D STILES was born on Jun 06, 1920 in Louisiana. He died on Dec 27, 2006. He married Edith Alliene Steed in May 1944 in Miller County, Arkansas. She was born on Apr 22, 1925 in Atlanta, Cass County, Texas. She died on Mar 17, 2000.

154. **JOHN "SAMUEL"<sup>7</sup> STILES JR.** (Elizabeth Josephine<sup>5</sup> Wallace, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Wallace, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Wallace Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Oct 14, 1887 in Arkansas. He died on Mar 11, 1959 in Ida, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married **EVA CORDELIA GIBSON**. She was born on Dec 24, 1893. She died on May 03, 1983.

More About John "Samuel" Stiles Jr.:

Blessing (LDS): 1920 in Lafayette County, Arkansas

Burial: Ida Cemetery, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; Bethsaida

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in #129 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Oct 1887, age 12, Ark, La, Ark

More About Eva Cordelia Gibson:

Burial: Ida Cemetery, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; Bethsaida

John "Samuel" Stiles Jr. and Eva Cordelia Gibson had the following children:

- i. PAULINE<sup>8</sup> STILES was born in 1912.
- ii. EVER M. STILES was born in 1914.
- iii. ELMO STILES was born in 1917.

155. **ELLA VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> STILES** (Elizabeth Josephine<sup>5</sup> Wallace, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Wallace, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Wallace Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born on Feb 27, 1891 in Louisiana. She died on Jan 04, 1933 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married **HENRY G. C. WITHERS**. He was born on May 10, 1888. He died on Aug 21, 1950.

More About Ella Victoria Stiles:

Burial: Ida Cemetery, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in #129 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Feb 1891, age 9, La, La, Ark

More About Henry G. C. Withers:

Burial: Ida Cemetery, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Henry G. C. Withers and Ella Victoria Stiles had the following child:

- i. PEARL<sup>8</sup> WITHERS. She married JOHNNY DON BUEHLER.

156. **URANIA ANGIEBELLE<sup>7</sup> STILES** (Elizabeth Josephine<sup>5</sup> Wallace, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Wallace, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Wallace Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born in Jun 1896 in Louisiana. She died in 1920. She married William Moses Umphries on Apr 19, 1914 in Webster Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Dec 16, 1893. He died on Nov 12, 1954.

More About Urania Angiebelle Stiles:

Census: Jun 21, 1900 in #129 Ward 4, Dist 19, Bossier Parish, Louisiana b. Jun 1896, age 3, La, La, Ark

More About William Moses Umphries:

Burial: State Line Cemetery, Walker Creek, Lafayette County, Arkansas

More About William Moses Umphries and Urania Angiebelle Stiles:

m: Apr 19, 1914 in Lafayette County, Arkansas

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

William Moses Umphries and Urania Angiebelle Stiles had the following children:

- i. CARLES MOSES<sup>6</sup> UMPHRIES was born on Jan 08, 1915. He died on Dec 18, 1978. He married ? SEARS.
- ii. EMMA BELL UMPHRIES was born in 1917. She married Clyde Rogers on Dec 20, 1935.
- iii. EVA S. UMPHRIES was born in 1920. She died in 1940.

157. **ALONZO L<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Ervin Agustus<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>204, 205</sup> was born on Aug 07, 1892 in Arkansas<sup>205</sup>. He married Sallie Arnold, daughter of Andrew Burl Arnold and Dosia Conn on Aug 07, 1915<sup>204, 205</sup>. She was born on Oct 08, 1897 in Louisiana<sup>205</sup>. She died in Jan 1978 in Sarepta, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

More About Alonzo L Wallace:

Census: Jan 09, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #20 Dist 114 age 26 b. AR LA AR - Lonzo L Wallace

Census: Apr 05, 1930 in #105, 120 Springhill Dist 5, Webster Par, LA, age 39 b. AR, LA, LA - Alonzo M Wallace

More About Sallie Arnold:

Census: Jan 09, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #20 Dist 114 age 21 b. LA LA LA - Sallie Wallace

Census: Apr 05, 1930 in #105, 120 Springhill Dist 5, Webster Par, LA, age 32 b. LA, LA, LA - Sallie Wallace

Alonzo L Wallace and Sallie Arnold had the following children:

- i. TRUDY<sup>7</sup> WALLACE<sup>204</sup> was born about 1918 in Arkansas. She married ? BURNS.

More About Trudy Wallace:

Census: Jan 09, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #20 Dist 114 age 2 b. AR AR LA - Trudie Wallace

Census: Apr 05, 1930 in #105, 120 Springhill Dist 5, Webster Par, LA, age 12 b. LA, AR, LA - Trudie Wallace

- ii. VERNON WALLACE<sup>204</sup> was born about Jul 1919 in Arkansas.

More About Vernon Wallace:

Census: Jan 09, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #20 Dist 114 age 1/2 b. AR AR LA - Vernon Wallace

Census: Apr 05, 1930 in #105, 120 Springhill Dist 5, Webster Par, LA, age 10 b. LA, AR, LA - Vernon Wallace

- iii. NOBLE D WALLACE<sup>204</sup> was born on Mar 19, 1924 in Louisiana. He died on Jun 27, 1997 in Elberton, Elbert County, Georgia.

More About Noble D Wallace:

Census: Apr 05, 1930 in #105, 120 Springhill Dist 5, Webster Par, LA, age 6 b. LA, AR, LA - Noble Wallace

158. **MOODY<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Ervin Agustus<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>208</sup> was born on Jul 17, 1904 in Louisiana (Twin<sup>124, 208</sup>). He died on Jun 11, 1981<sup>124, 208</sup>. He married Garlen Tyler on Dec 27, 1924. She was born on Jan 14, 1908<sup>124, 209</sup>. She died on Dec 21, 2000<sup>209</sup>.

More About Moody Wallace:

Burial: Jun 1981 in Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>124, 208</sup>

Census: Jan 11, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #22 Dist 114 age 16 b. AR AR AR - Moody Wallace

More About Garlen Tyler:

Burial: Dec 2000 in Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>124, 209</sup>

Moody Wallace and Garlen Tyler had the following children:

- i. EVELYN MARZEL<sup>7</sup> WALLACE was born on Dec 04, 1925 in Arkansas. She married MURPHY BASINGER. She married (2) LOUIE DANIEL RATLIFF on Feb 27, 1956 in Webster Parish, Louisiana. He was born on Nov 17, 1909.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. JORDAN RAY WALLACE<sup>293</sup> was born on Aug 02, 1928<sup>293</sup>. He died on Oct 25, 2001<sup>293</sup>. He married Clydelle Duke on Nov 10, 1947. She was born on May 06, 1930<sup>294</sup>.

More About Jordan Ray Wallace:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>293</sup>

- iii. MAXINE WALLACE was born in 1929. She married MARSHALL NEALY.
- iv. DORIS WALLACE was born in 1931. She married CECIL MURPH. She married DOSS BEAVERS.
- v. JOYCE WALLACE was born in 1933. She married ? HARVILLE.
- vi. HORACE WALLACE was born in 1935. He married SALLY STRONG.

- 159. **REEF<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Ervin Agustus<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>189, 210</sup> was born on Aug 05, 1906 in Louisiana<sup>124</sup>. He died on Nov 29, 1957<sup>23, 124</sup>. He married Ruby Lenora Adams, daughter of Isaac Washington Adams and Marie "Margaret" McDonald on Dec 01, 1922 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born on Feb 06, 1909 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas. She died on Aug 13, 1998 in Atlanta, Cass County, Texas.

More About Reef Wallace:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>124</sup>

Census: Jan 11, 1920 in French, Lafayette County, Arkansas; #22 Dist 114 age 14 b. AR AR AR - Reef Wallace

More About Ruby Lenora Adams:

b: Feb 06, 1909 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

Reef Wallace and Ruby Lenora Adams had the following children:

- i. EVA BERNICE<sup>8</sup> WALLACE<sup>92, 189</sup>.
- ii. SHIRLEY ESTERLINE WALLACE<sup>92, 189</sup>.
- iii. MARVIN LEON WALLACE<sup>92, 189</sup> was born on Nov 16, 1923 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas. He died on Jul 11, 1989 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky. He married MILDRED "MIDGE" MORGAN.
- iv. ANNIE LOUISE WALLACE<sup>92, 189</sup> was born on Sep 11, 1926 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas. She died on Apr 22, 1977 in McLeod, Cass County, Texas. She married JOHNNIE HODGES.
- v. CLINTON RAYFORD WALLACE<sup>92, 189</sup> was born on Jul 14, 1928 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas. He married JOYCE COLE.
- vi. CECIL [PETE] WALLACE<sup>92, 189</sup> was born on Aug 24, 1930 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas. He married BERTHA HARVEY.
- vii. ELOISE MARIE WALLACE<sup>92, 189</sup> was born on Jul 08, 1932 in Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas. She married EDD MCCOWEN.

- 160. **MATTIE EUGENIA<sup>6</sup> ADAMS** (Irena Victoria<sup>5</sup> Wallace, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Wallace, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Wallace Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup> Wallace, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup> Wallace) was born in Feb 1883 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She died about 1912 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She married (1) **JACKSON CANSLER ALLEN**, son of Willis Eliza Allen and Eliza "Jane" Powell on Dec 30, 1897. He was born on Feb 13, 1879 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>41, 121, 131</sup>. He died on Apr 03, 1966 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana<sup>41, 121, 131</sup>. She married ? **PHILLIPS**.

More About Mattie Eugenia Adams:

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Also Known As: ; Jenny

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>95</sup>

More About Jackson Cansler Allen:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>131, 241</sup>

Census: Jun 21, 1880 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #438 Township 23 Dist 9 age 1 b. LA LA VA - Jackson C Allen

Census: Jun 22, 1900 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #138 Ward 4 Dist 19 age 21 b. Feb 1879 LA LA LA - Jackson Allen

Census: Jan 21, 1920 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; #112 Ward 4 Dist 25 age 40 b. LA LA LA - Jackson Allen

Jackson Cansler Allen and Mattie Eugenia Adams had the following child:

viii. INFANT ALLEN. Infant died in At Birth.

More About Infant Allen:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

161. **EMERY H.<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (George Walter<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>138, 217</sup> was born in Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas. He died on Jan 28, 1996 in Portales, Roosevelt, New Mexico, United States of America<sup>217</sup>. He married **BERTIE POFF**. She was born in Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas. He married (2) **LENORA KELLEY** on Oct 10, 1939 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.

More About Emery H. Wallace:

b: Mar 25, 1920<sup>217</sup>

b: Mar 25, 1920 in Newlin, Texas

More About Bertie Poff:

Bertie L Wallace<sup>295</sup>

b: Dec 01, 1922<sup>295</sup>

b: Dec 11, 1922

Person ID: Wallace

Residence: Portales, Roosevelt, New Mexico<sup>295</sup>

Emery H. Wallace and Bertie Poff had the following children:

- i. EMORY JERALD<sup>7</sup> WALLACE<sup>138</sup> was born in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.
- ii. JOHN IRVING WALLACE<sup>138</sup> was born on Oct 23, 1942 in Haskell County, Texas. He married Pat Smith on Dec 25, 1964 in Eunice, New Mexico. She was born in Eunice, New Mexico.
- iii. DELOISE WALLACE<sup>138</sup> was born on May 12, 1945 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. She married (1) JAMMIE CAGLE in 1960. She married (2) LEE KITCHELL in Clovis, New Mexico.
- iv. GERALD WALLACE<sup>138</sup> was born on Jun 10, 1948 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. He married DAISY ?.

More About Lenora Kelley:

Person ID: Wallace

Emery H. Wallace and Lenora Kelley had the following children:

- v. VICKIE WALLACE<sup>138</sup>.
- vi. JUDY WALLACE<sup>138</sup>.

162. **MALVERN/MALVIN<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (George Walter<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>138, 217, 218, 219, 220</sup> was born on Jan 21, 1902 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He died on May 11, 1966 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. He married Annie Inez Sanders on Apr 25, 1925 in Sudan, Lamb County, Texas. She was born on May 06, 1906 in Comanche County, Texas. She died on Feb 26, 1957 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

More About Malvern/Malvin Wallace:

Melvin Wallace<sup>296</sup>

b: 1902 in Louisiana<sup>219, 296</sup>

b: Jan 21, 1902<sup>217, 218</sup>

b: Jan 21, 1902 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

d: May 1966 in Portales, Roosevelt, New Mexico, United States of America<sup>217, 218</sup>

d: May 11, 1966 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico

Census: Apr 26, 1910 in #143 Ward 8 Dist 133, Winn Par, La, age 8, LA, LA, Ark

Residence: 1910 in Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana<sup>219</sup>

Residence: 1930 in Portales, Roosevelt, New Mexico<sup>296</sup>

More About Annie Inez Sanders:

b: May 06, 1906 in Comanche, TX

d: Feb 26, 1957 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico

Person ID: Sanders/Wal

Malvern/Malvin Wallace and Annie Inez Sanders had the following children:

- i. CHARLIE HERCHEL<sup>7</sup> WALLACE<sup>138, 220</sup> was born on Jan 20, 1927 in Sudan, Lamb County, Texas. He died on Jan 27, 1927 in Sudan, Lamb County, Texas.

More About Charlie Herchel Wallace:

b: Jan 20, 1927 in Sudan, Lamb County, Texas

d: Jan 27, 1927 in Lamb Co, Sudan, TX

- ii. JEANETTA ANN WALLACE<sup>138, 220, 297</sup> was born on Aug 14, 1928 in Sudan, Lamb County, Texas. She married (1) PIO (FREDDIE) R. TIRA on Jul 01, 1946 in Lordsburg, Hidalgo County, New Mexico. He was born on May 01, 1908 in Phillipine Islands. He died on Feb 13, 2002 in Yuma, San Luis, Arizona<sup>217, 298</sup>. She married (2) BERNERD HAMLET on Nov 19, 1942. He was born on Feb 02, 1924. He died on Dec 17, 1978 in Lovington, NM. She married (3) DUARD JOHN DRIVER JR. on Aug 01, 1961 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.

More About Jeanetta Ann Wallace:

Jeanetta A Wallace<sup>296</sup>

b: 1928<sup>296</sup>

b: Aug 14, 1928 in Sudan, Lamb County, Texas

b: Aug 14, 1928 in Lamb, Texas<sup>297</sup>

Residence: 1930 in Portales, Roosevelt, New Mexico<sup>296</sup>

- iii. WALTER LEON WALLACE<sup>138, 220</sup> was born on Nov 01, 1930 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. He died on Jun 06, 1950 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.

More About Walter Leon Wallace:

b: Nov 01, 1930 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico

d: Jun 06, 1950 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico

- iv. MALVIN AUDICE WALLACE<sup>138, 220</sup> was born on Aug 29, 1934 in Deleon, Commanche County, Texas. He married Mary Elizabeth Harris on Sep 11, 1963 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. She was born on Mar 28, 1943 in Harris County, Texas<sup>297</sup>.

More About Malvin Audice Wallace:

Audice A Wallace<sup>299</sup>

b: 1934<sup>299</sup>

b: Aug 29, 1934 in Deleon, Commanche Co, TX

Residence: May 01, 2001 in Midland, Midland, Texas<sup>299</sup>

163. GURTIE/GIRTIE BEATRICE<sup>6</sup> WALLACE (George Walter<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>137, 138</sup> was born on Oct 17, 1908 in Winn Parish, Louisiana<sup>137</sup>. She died on Dec 05, 1983 in Napa, California<sup>137</sup>.

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

She married Everett L. Stroup on Aug 03, 1933 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. He was born on Jul 14, 1911 in Tulia, Swisher County, Texas. He died on Sep 14, 1985 in Sonoma, Sonoma County, California.

More About Gurtie/Girtie Beatrice Wallace:

Burial: Dec 07, 1983 in Sonoma, Sonoma County, California

Census: Apr 26, 1910 in #143 Ward 8 Dist 133, Winn Par, La, age 1, LA, LA, Ark

More About Everett L. Stroup:

Burial: Sep 17, 1985 in Sonoma, Sonoma County, California

Person ID: Wallace Fam

Everett L. Stroup and Gurtie/Girtie Beatrice Wallace had the following children:

- i. MARGARETT RUTH<sup>7</sup> STROUP<sup>138</sup> was born on Jan 21, 1935 in Portales, Roosevelt, New Mexico. She married James Lewis Derrington on Jan 10, 1953 in San Pablo, Contra Costa, California. He was born on Feb 15, 1932 in Trumann, Poinsett County, Arkansas.

More About Margaret Ruth Stroup:

Margarett Ruth Derrington<sup>299</sup>

b: Jan 21, 1935<sup>299</sup>

Person ID: Wallace Fam

Residence: Sonoma, Sonoma County, California<sup>299</sup>

- ii. PAUL LAROE STROUP<sup>138</sup> was born on Sep 27, 1937 in Sudan, Lamb County, Texas. He married Rosie King on Jul 02, 1983.

More About Paul Laroe Stroup:

Person ID: Stroup/Wall

- iii. JIMMY CHARLES STROUP<sup>138</sup> was born on May 14, 1941 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. He married Darita Jane Atkins on Aug 10, 1964.

More About Jimmy Charles Stroup:

Person ID: Stroup/Wall

- iv. BOBBY JEHU STROUP<sup>138</sup> was born on Sep 21, 1944 in Clovis, New Mexico. He married Linda McGinnis on Nov 27, 1971.

More About Bobby Jehu Stroup:

Person ID: Stroup/Wall

- v. BILLY KAY STROUP<sup>138</sup> was born on Mar 20, 1947 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.

More About Billy Kay Stroup:

Person ID: Stroup/Wall

- vi. ELWANDA NELL STROUP<sup>138</sup> was born on Nov 20, 1951 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California. She married James Norman LeMay on Aug 01, 1970 in Petaluma, Sonoma, CA. He was born on Mar 16, 1950 in San Rafeal, CA.

More About Elwanda Nell Stroup:

Person ID: Stroup/Wall



## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

164. **MURTIE L.<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (George Walter<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>138</sup> was born on Jun 05, 1911 in Coldwater, Winn Parish, Louisiana. She died on Oct 01, 1970 in Grover City, California. She married Ariston Ramos on Oct 25, 1945 in Lordsburg, NM.

More About Murtie L. Wallace:

Murtie L Ramos<sup>300</sup>  
Wallace<sup>301</sup>

b: Jun 05, 1911 in Louisiana<sup>300</sup>

d: Sep 30, 1970 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California<sup>300</sup>

More About Ariston Ramos:

Person ID: Wallace

Ariston Ramos and Murtie L. Wallace had the following children:

- i. **MICHAEL ARISTON<sup>7</sup> RAMOS<sup>138, 301</sup>** was born on Aug 04, 1946 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California<sup>301</sup>. He married Pauline Elaine Towle on Apr 02, 1966 in Arroyo Grande, California. She was born on Dec 20, 1940 in Oakland, California.

More About Michael Ariston Ramos:

Residence: Grover Beach, California

- ii. **JUDY KAY RAMOS<sup>138</sup>** was born on Jul 25, 1947 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California.

More About Judy Kay Ramos:

Person ID: Wallace

165. **MILLARD T.<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (George Walter<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>138</sup> was born on Feb 11, 1914 in Clifford, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He died on Dec 19, 1986 in Del City, Oklahoma. He married Velma Opal Duncan on Feb 16, 1946 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma. She was born on Dec 11, 1915 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma.

More About Millard T. Wallace:

b: Feb 11, 1913 in Louisiana

More About Velma Opal Duncan:

Person ID: Wallace

Millard T. Wallace and Velma Opal Duncan had the following child:

- i. **MILLARD KEITH<sup>7</sup> WALLACE<sup>138</sup>** was born on Jun 20, 1947 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. He married Marlene Etta Dobbs on Nov 15, 1968. She was born on Jan 10, 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. She died on Dec 22, 1985 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

More About Millard Keith Wallace:

b: Jun 20, 1947 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma

166. **DORSIE T.<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (George Walter<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>138</sup> was born on Feb 18, 1918 in Newlin, Texas. She died on Jun 09, 1986 in Grover City, California. She married (1) **HALLER R. COOK** on Oct 25, 1934 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. She married **RUDY NAVERRO**.

More About Haller R. Cook:

Person ID: Wallace

Haller R. Cook and Dorsie T. Wallace had the following children:

- i. **BETTY JANE<sup>7</sup> COOK<sup>138</sup>**.

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

More About Betty Jane Cook:  
Person ID: Wallace

- ii. JOY LANELL COOK<sup>138</sup>.

More About Joy Lanell Cook:  
Person ID: Wallace

More About Rudy Naverro:  
Person ID: Wallace

Rudy Naverro and Dorsie T. Wallace had the following child:

- i. DARLENE<sup>7</sup> NAVERRO<sup>138</sup>.

More About Darlene Naverro:  
Person ID: Wallace

167. **LESLIE B<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Elisha Lonzo<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1905 in Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He died on Dec 08, 1972<sup>143</sup>. He married (1) **BESSIE HEATHERLY** on Feb 12, 1934. She was born on Oct 04, 1916<sup>143</sup>. He married **PEARL DUCKETT**.

More About Leslie B Wallace:  
Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>  
Census: Jan 23, 1920 in #122 Ward 4 Dist 25, Bossier Par, LA, age 15 b. LA, LA, LA - Lesley Wallace

More About Bessie Heatherly:  
Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>

Leslie B Wallace and Bessie Heatherly had the following children:

- i. **BOBBY<sup>7</sup> WALLACE** was born on Nov 24, 1934. He married **HILDA BRIDWELL**.
- ii. **CHARLENE WALLACE** was born on Oct 22, 1937. She married William Jerry Griggs on Aug 10, 1956. He was born on Jan 06, 1937.
- iii. **HELEN WALLACE** was born on Mar 05, 1946. She married **ROSS HARDCASTLE**. He was born on Dec 07, 1944.
- iv. **JAMES DOUGLAS WALLACE** was born on Feb 26, 1948. He married **SHERRILL CASON**.

168. **SYBLE<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Elisha Lonzo<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>)<sup>87</sup> was born on Oct 23, 1909 in Louisiana<sup>87</sup>. She died on Dec 06, 1969<sup>87</sup>. She married **FRANK L. ABERNATHA**. He was born on Dec 23, 1903<sup>87</sup>. He died on Dec 24, 1985<sup>87</sup>.

More About Syble Wallace:  
Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>87</sup>  
Census: Jan 23, 1920 in #122 Ward 4 Dist 25, Bossier Par, LA, age 10 b. LA, LA, LA - Syvil Wallace

More About Frank L. Abernatha:  
Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>87</sup>

Frank L. Abernatha and Syble Wallace had the following child:

- i. **HELEN LOUISE<sup>7</sup> ABERNATHA<sup>87</sup>** was born on Sep 27, 1926<sup>87</sup>. She died on Nov 16, 1942<sup>87</sup>.

---

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

More About Helen Louise Abernatha:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>87</sup>

169. **D W<sup>6</sup> WALLACE** (Elisha Lonzo<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 24, 1914 in Shiloh Community, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He died on Mar 09, 1956 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>. He married Nenner Strickland on Sep 29, 1934 in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born on Jul 10, 1916.

More About D W Wallace:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>

Census: Jan 23, 1920 in #122 Ward 4 Dist 25, Bossier Par, LA, age 5 b. LA, LA, LA - D.W.I Wallace

D W Wallace and Nenner Strickland had the following children:

- i. **KENNETH RAY<sup>7</sup> WALLACE** was born on Feb 07, 1936 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married Janell Thomas on Nov 25, 1959. She was born on Jul 12, 1938 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **GLEN DALE WALLACE** was born on Aug 02, 1939<sup>143</sup>. He died on Apr 06, 1941<sup>143</sup>.

More About Glen Dale Wallace:

Burial: Plain Dealing Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana<sup>143</sup>

- iii. **JERRY CICEL WALLACE** was born on Apr 20, 1941 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married Betty Smith on Apr 08, 1960 in Ida, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She was born on Jun 29, 1941 in Ida, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **GLENDON SCOTT WALLACE** was born on Nov 29, 1946 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married Frances Oleta McCuen on May 21, 1973 in Cotton Valley, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She was born on May 27, 1945 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

170. **ROY<sup>6</sup> WALLACE SR** (Elisha Lonzo<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup> Sr., James Jacques John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Alexis Josiah<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1918 in Louisiana. He married **MARGIE SEWARD**.

More About Roy Wallace Sr:

Census: Jan 23, 1920 in #122 Ward 4 Dist 25, Bossier Par, LA, age 1 7/12 b. LA, LA, LA - Roy Wallace

Roy Wallace Sr and Margie Seward had the following children:

- i. **ROY<sup>7</sup> WALLACE JR.**
- ii. **PENNY WALLACE.**

---

## Sources

- 1 Natchitoches Colonials, by ES Mills. 1787 Natchitoches Census shows Wallis (Wallace) aged 60, his wife aged 40 and 4 children.
- 2 Mary Ann Pate Harmuth - email 6/2006 (mahorm324@earthlink.net).
- 3 Martha Henagan Luby, Email of Martha Henagan Luby 7/25/04 (Marthaluby22@wmconnect.com).
- 4 Raydelle Wallace Sellers, Raydelle Wallace Sellers - email Oct 2006, rsellers57@hotmail.com.
- 5 Trivia about Caddo Parish by Eric Brock, Shreveport Journal.
- 6 NSSAR - Patriot Index Edition III, #57367, #628611.
- 7 Mills, Elizabeth Shown, Natchitoches 1800-1826 (Translated Abstracts of Register Number Five of the Catholic Church Parish of St. François des Natchitoches in Louisiana), New Orleans: Polyanthos, 1980. Volume IV: Cane River Creole Series, p. 169.
- 8 NSSAR - Patriot Index Edition III, #57366, #57367, #628611, #628612.
- 9 NSSAR - Patriot Index Edition III, #57366, #628612.

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Sources (con't)

- 10 Probate Bossier Parish dated 16 Dec 1885.
- 11 Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Association, Inc, The Genie, Vol 39, 3rd Qtr 2005, No. 3, p. 105.
- 12 1880 US Census, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, b. MO.
- 13 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35585079>.
- 14 William Clifford Roberts Jr, The Cansler Family in America, p. 389.
- 15 Immaculate Conception Church, Par of St Francois des Natchitoches, La.
- 16 Probate Bossier Parish dated 7 Jun 1848.
- 17 Judy Riffel, Natchitoches Baptisms, 1841-1849 (Abstracts from Reg 9 of St. Francis Catholic Church), p. 24, #80, p. 77, #182.
- 18 NSSAR - Patriot Index Edition III, #57368, #628613.
- 19 NSSAR - Patriot Index Edition III, #57369, #628613, #628615.
- 20 NSSAR - Patriot Index Edition III, #57369, #628615.
- 21 Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Association, Inc, The Genie, Vol 43, 3rd Qtr 2009, No. 3, p. 126.
- 22 Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Association, Inc, The Genie, Vol 40, 3rd Qtr 2006, No. 3, p. 115.
- 23 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin.
- 24 Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Association, Inc, The Genie, Vol 40, 3rd Qtr 2006, No. 3, p. 111.
- 25 Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Association, Inc, The Genie, Vol 39, 3rd Qtr 2005, No. 3, p. 105-107.
- 26 1850 US Census, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 27 Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Association, Inc, The Genie, Vol 40, 3rd Qtr 2006, No. 3, p. 113.
- 28 Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Association, Inc, The Genie, Vol 39, 3rd Qtr 2005, No. 3, p. 107.
- 29 Probate Bossier Parish dated 8 Feb 1866.
- 30 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 455. husband of Minerva Hamilton Wallace.
- 31 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 455.
- 32 Bossier Parish Marriages 1838 - 1889.
- 33 1880 US Census, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, #81 100 Dist 11. David Wallace - born LA, LA, SC.
- 34 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 319. b. n/a d. Dec ?, ?? age 93/temp.
- 35 Arkansas, County Marriages Index 1837-1957, Ark, County Marriages Index 1837-1957, Priscilla An Canty to James Wallace  
Lafayette Co, Ark. Marriage Date 1 Nov 1860  
Page: 60  
Film Number: 1004492  
Digital Folder Number: 004368511  
Image Number: 00511.
- 36 Probate Bossier Parish dated 6 Feb 1892.
- 37 Caddo Parish, Louisiana, marriages 1809 -1893, Book A.
- 38 RKA63, Robert K Allen - website, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5640908/family/familygroup?fpid=-1424336452>,  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5640908/family/familygroup?fpid=-692395889>.
- 39 Family Bible of Issac Lay & Mary Adeline Allen.
- 40 William Clifford Roberts Jr, The Cansler Family in America, p. 388-389.
- 41 Wallace, Joseph.FTW.
- 42 <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/2423525/person/-1842233259>, DonnaAnderson920 - website.
- 43 1880 US Census, Navarro Co, Texas, Martinie Wallace Priest - mother born in LA.
- 44 rsellers57@hotmail.com
- 45 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54976408>.
- 46 Joe Mitchell, Joe Mitchell Correspondence (June 2004), Joe Mitchell, OK.
- 47 wichitasugar@yahoo.com, Terry Sosebee Dixon Website (Peter Wallace Family)  
(<http://www.fgs-project.com/texas/groups/wa-wd/wallace-peter.html>).
- 48 Fred E. Heifner, Jr., Th.D., Salem Baptist Church Records, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, Peter's father was James Wallace, Sr and brother was James Wallace, Jr.
- 49 Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, Father of Frank Henry Wallace.
- 50 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36694040>.
- 51 Donald Wyatt - Itasca, TX, Files Valley Cemetery (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hill/cemetery/FilesV.htm>), 4 Jan 1930 Calculated from death 5 Mar 1907 minus 77yrs, 1 mo, 29 days, but Files Valley Cemetery also show birth as 1829 (no month nor day).
- 52 1880 US Census, Navarro Co, Texas.

## Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

### Sources (con't)

- 53 US Census, 1900 US Census, Italy, Ellis Co, TX.
- 54 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54976359>.
- 55 Camp Butler, CSA.
- 56 1860 US Census Lafayette County, Arkansas (p 35, Forest Grove).
- 57 Patricia Caldwell Singleton, Patricia Singleton - FTM Descs - Aug 2006, [patricia-singleton@sbcglobal.net](mailto:patricia-singleton@sbcglobal.net).
- 58 Marriage Records 1828-1907 Lafayette Co, Ark, p. 72. Fish, Calvin to Caroline Wallace, 6 Jan 1870, C-110.
- 59 Elizabeth Lynette Jester, Lynette Jester - database.
- 60 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 436.
- 61 Virgil Glass ([vmglass@prodigy.net](mailto:vmglass@prodigy.net)).
- 62 Judy Riffel, Natchitoches Baptisms, 1841-1849 (Abstracts from Reg 9 of St. Francis Catholic Church), p. 96, #182.
- 63 Bible of William Washington Lay & E. A. Lay, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 64 fTM FA Marriage Index: Louisiana 1718-1925 sec II ch 6.
- 65 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 324.
- 66 John Anderson, Stateline Cem, Bossier Parish, La - tombstone, Near Ark Stateline.
- 67 John Anderson, Lay Cemetery Tombstone, Bossier Par, LA.
- 68 Judy Riffel, Natchitoches Baptisms, 1841-1849 (Abstracts from Reg 9 of St. Francis Catholic Church), p. 77, #182.
- 69 Judy Riffel, Natchitoches Baptisms, 1841-1849 (Abstracts from Reg 9 of St. Francis Catholic Church), p. 24, #80.
- 70 William Clifford Roberts Jr, The Cansler Family in America, p. 392.
- 71 Ralph W. Cansler family group sheet supplied September 1997 by Ralph W. Cansler 309 Springwood Drive, Aiken, South Carolina 29803.
- 72 The Cansler Confederacy Edited by Janice L. Johns, 305 Edward Street, Sycamore, Illinois 60178, 1985, volume 1.
- 73 John Anderson, Lay Cemetery Tombstone, Bossier Par, LA, same tombstone as Isaac J Lay, Jr.; J F Lay, born Nov 3 1853 died Aug 20, 1900.
- 74 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSsr=41&GScid=2186379&GRid=49661624&>. Shared headstone of father Isaac Lay & son J.F. Lay.
- 75 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 269.
- 76 Lay (Red River) Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana (Lay Cemetery is also known as Red River Cemetery), <http://files.usgwarchives.org/la/bossier/cemeteries/laycem.txt>.
- 77 Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Association, Inc, The Genie, Vol 39, 3rd Qtr 2005, No. 3, p. 105.
- 78 Death notice from Bossier Banner.
- 79 Probate Bossier Parish dated 6 Feb 1892.
- 80 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 271.
- 81 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 323.
- 82 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=allen&GSiman=1&GScid=2150019&GRid=14609132&>.
- 83 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14609132>.
- 84 William Clifford Roberts Jr, The Cansler Family in America, 389.
- 85 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62991075>.
- 86 Extract from State Archives by Jim Young.
- 87 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 331.
- 88 William Clifford Roberts Jr, The Cansler Family in America, p. 390.
- 89 1880 US Census, Navarro Co, Texas, Martinie Wallace Priest - father born in ARK.
- 90 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Wallace&GScid=4534&GRid=9907180&>.
- 91 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9907206>.
- 92 Webbers Falls, OK, [jackande@crosstel.net](mailto:jackande@crosstel.net). Oct 2007
- 93 Arkansas, County Marriages Index 1837-1957, Ark, County Marriages Index 1837-1957, <https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N93R-3XT>  
Film Number: 1004493  
Digital Folder Number: 004368469  
Image Number: 00313.
- 94 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 439.
- 95 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 443.
- 96 Jack Anderson FTM db 2009 Aug.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Sources (con't)

- 97 Arkansas Death Index 1914-1950, Roll #19241933. May 1, 1926, I.E. Wallace, Ouachita Co, Ark.
- 98 Lafayette Marriage Book C-465, Arkansas.
- 99 Marriages in Lafayette County Arkansas, Book C-363.
- 100 1870 US Census, Lafayette County, Arkansas.
- 101 Donald Wyatt - Itasca, TX, Files Valley Cemetery (<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hill/cemetery/FilesV.htm>), Peter Wallace b. 1829, died 5 Mar 1907, 77yrs, 1mo, 29 days.
- 102 1860 US Census, Lafayette County, Arkansas.
- 103 1870 US Census, Ft Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas, ancestry.com.
- 104 Co. F, 33rd Ark Infantry Reg, CSA (<http://www.couchgenweb.com/civilwar/33rdcof.html>).
- 105 Co. C, 10th Ark Infantry Reg, CSA (<http://www.couchgenweb.com/civilwar/10thcoc.html>).
- 106 Terry Mayo, Terry Mayo - email, ancestry db 17059579 - Nov 2010, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/17059579/>.
- 107 JackAnderson31@gmail.com. Aug 11, 2009
- 108 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29961225>.
- 109 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36310493>.
- 110 wichitasugar@yahoo.com, Terry Sosebee Dixon Website (Wm Wallace Family) (<http://www.fgs-project.com/texas/groups/wa-wd/wallace-william-willis.html>).
- 111 1900 US Census, Johnson Co, TX.
- 112 1870 US Census, Ft Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas, ancestry.com, twin of George.
- 113 1880 US Census, Navarro Co, Texas, age 7, born Ark, Ark, LA.
- 114 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com.
- 115 Jack Anderson, Jack Anderson FTM db 2010 Sept, Jack Anderson FTM database.
- 116 Joe Mitchell, Joe Mitchell Correspondence (June 2004), Joe Mitchell, OK, Film 2116625, Digital GS #4030352, Image #202, Ref #38981.
- 117 Texas Deaths, 1890-1976.
- 118 Wallace, Joseph.FTW, Date of Import: 5 Mar 2004.
- 119 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36984606>.
- 120 Camp Butler, CSA.
- 121 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 435.
- 122 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GScid=2150019&GRid=21660832&>.
- 123 Biographical Family Histories of SW Ark, Vol 2 p. 166-167.
- 124 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 442.
- 125 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 436. Lanier Arnold, w/Dr. I. S. Arnold.
- 126 Judy Riffel, Natchitoches Baptisms, 1841-1849 (Abstracts from Reg 9 of St. Francis Catholic Church).
- 127 Montgomery County, Texas Marriage Records 1838-1879 page 25.
- 128 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 US Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com.
- 129 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 US Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. , Bossier, Louisiana, ED 9, roll T9\_448, page 24.3000, image.
- 130 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 US Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. , Bossier, Louisiana, ED 9, roll T9\_448, page 24.3000, image.
- 131 Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 132 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 324, 443. father of Nurea Wallace.
- 133 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14895566>.



# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Sources (con't)

- 134 Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, b. May 22, 1858.
- 135 Shiloh Cemetery, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, d. Mar 10, 1928.
- 136 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 323. 1861(4).
- 137 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
- 138 JackAnderson31@gmail.com. Aug 11, 2009
- 139 Ancestry.com, 1920 US Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
- 140 Ancestry.com, 1910 US Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
- 141 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 US Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
- 142 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 332.
- 143 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 355.
- 144 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSsr=121&GScid=68894&GRid=26719271&>.
- 145 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 441.
- 146 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSsr=81&GScid=2150019&GRid=21661320&>.
- 147 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSIn=stile&GSiman=1&GScid=2150019&GRid=21661834&>.
- 148 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSIn=stile&GSiman=1&GScid=2150019&GRid=21664299&>.
- 149 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 437.
- 150 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GScid=2150019&GRid=21661109&>.
- 151 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 31.
- 152 Louisiana, Death Index, 1850-1875, Louisiana, Death Index, 1850-1875, Film number: 1574387  
Image Number: 01102  
Certificate Number: 14010  
Digital Folder Number: 4215616. Bertie Shaver,  
death 02 Nov 1952, Shreveport, Caddo, LA  
age 73 est birth year 1880 Bossier Par, LA  
widowed - spouse Lucious  
father - Willis Allen  
mother - Eliza.
- 153 Cemetery marker in Boggs Cemetery (Mott Community), Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 154 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16139810>.
- 155 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16139940>.
- 156 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 348.
- 157 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 348. Nora A. Morgan.
- 158 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 347.
- 159 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 347.
- 160 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSIn=Wallace&GScid=4534&GRid=6677089&>.
- 161 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSIn=Wallace&GScid=4534&GRid=6677086&>.
- 162 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSIn=gray&GSmid=9568499&GRid=11438278&>.
- 163 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSIn=Wallace&GSfn=A&GSmid=9568499&GRid=6677783&>.
- 164 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSIn=Franklin&GScid=4534&GRid=6800315&>.
- 165 1900 US Census, Walker Creek, Lafayette Co, Ark.
- 166 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61652851>.
- 167 Louisiana Bossier Parish, Marriage License, Aug 24, 1894.
- 168 John Anderson-observer, Stateline Cem, Lafayette Co, Ark - tombstone (janders981@sbcglobal.net), Near La Stateline.
- 169 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64849511>.
- 170 Pam Norris (pamellanorris@sbcglobal.net, , Jan. 2006), Beaumont, TX.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Sources (con't)

- 171 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=norris&GSiman=1&GScid=67834&GRid=47707529&>.
- 172 Fred Norris email (fnorrisn@earthlink.net, ), Nov and Dec 2011.
- 173 Herb Clark (hclark@ghoti.org), <http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=hclark&id=11404>.
- 174 1920 US Census, Bossier Par, LA.
- 175 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15795603>.
- 176 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 332.
- 177 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15784724>.
- 178 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50354397>.
- 179 Headstone of Bud Barnes.
- 180 Bible of Tom & Maggie Anderson Family.
- 181 Jerry and Jeanie McKelvy, Friendship Cem, Cale, Nevada County, Arkansas (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~arnevada/frndship.txt>), <http://www.rootsweb.com/~arnevada/frndship.txt>, 1899 - 1940.
- 182 Bible of Tom & Maggie Anderson Family, Deaths.
- 183 Jerry and Jeanie McKelvy, Friendship Cem, Cale, Nevada County, Arkansas (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~arnevada/frndship.txt>), <http://www.rootsweb.com/~arnevada/frndship.txt>.
- 184 Bible of Tom & Maggie Anderson Family, Bonds of Holy Matrimony. Married at Ida, Louisiana, on the 28 day of Dec. in the year of our Lord 1919.
- 185 St of Louisiana, Caddo Parish, Marriage License, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 186 Bible of Tom & Maggie Anderson Family, Births. This source depicts Dec 29, 1892, but Jack Anderson states his father told him he changed the birth date to get in the army early.
- 187 1900 US Census, Arkansas, Nevada County, Caney Township, 6-8 Sheet 3. Tom's birth month and year is Dec 1894, age 5.
- 188 Jerry and Jeanie McKelvy, Friendship Cem, Cale, Nevada County, Arkansas (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~arnevada/frndship.txt>), <http://www.rootsweb.com/~arnevada/frndship.txt>, 1892 - 1977.
- 189 lu\_al2002@yahoo.com, Email of Lucy Adams Lambka.
- 190 Wallace, Joseph.FTW, Date of Import: 5 Mar 2004.
- 191 The Casa Grande Dispatch, Casa Grande, Arizona.
- 192 Massaro, Elsi, Elsi Massaro.
- 193 Informant: Mrs Kennedy, Altus, Oklahoma.
- 194 1870 US Census, Ft Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas, ancestry.com, twin of Robert.
- 195 Abilene Morning News- Monday Aug 19, 1935, Boy, 15, Kills Step-Father.
- 196 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33694709>. tombstone says Oct 25, 1935 - Apr 4, 1984.
- 197 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GScid=2150019&GRid=21660857&>.
- 198 Patricia Caldwell Singleton, Patricia Singleton - email July 2006, [patricia-singleton@sbcglobal.net](mailto:patricia-singleton@sbcglobal.net).
- 199 KayDNana@earthlink.net, Kay Dawes Knee.
- 200 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=wallace&GSiman=1&GScid=56689&GRid=42608065&>.
- 201 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=wallace&GSiman=1&GScid=56689&GRid=42608064&>.
- 202 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSsr=121&GScid=2150019&GRid=14895566&>.
- 203 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 323. J. J. S.
- 204 The Shavers email July 2007 (shaver\_r@bellsouth.net).
- 205 eyler@cableone.net, Eyler Coates, website 23 Jan 2010 (<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/11887082/person/-310827822>).
- 206 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSsr=121&GScid=2150019&GRid=14895725&>.
- 207 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 443. 1st w/ Gus Wallace.
- 208 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSsr=121&GScid=2150019&GRid=21598559&>.
- 209 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSsr=121&GScid=2150019&GRid=21598571&>.
- 210 Jack Anderson, Jack Anderson FTM db Oct 2007 (JackAnderson31@gmail.com).
- 211 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSsr=121&GScid=2150019&GRid=21641873&>.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Sources (con't)

- 212 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSsr=121&GScid=2150019&GRid=21641873&>.
- 213 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSsr=121&GScid=2150019&GRid=21641931&>.
- 214 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 435. John Q. Adams.
- 215 1930 US Census, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
- 216 Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm) (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d.), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
- 217 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.
- 218 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
- 219 Ancestry.com, 1910 US Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Myfamily.com, Inc. 2006. Original data: United States. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. T624, 1,784 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.  
For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <a href="http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1910/">NARA</a>.  
Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana, ED , roll T624\_535, part , page.
- 220 JackAnderson31@gmail.com. Aug 11, 2009
- 221 Ancestry.com, 1920 US Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
- 222 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSsr=81&GScid=2150019&GRid=21661260&>.
- 223 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=stile&GSiman=1&GScid=2150019&GRid=21661221&>.
- 224 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=stile&GSiman=1&GScid=2150019&GRid=14911767&>.
- 225 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=stile&GSiman=1&GScid=2150019&GRid=21661239&>.
- 226 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=stile&GSiman=1&GScid=2150019&GRid=21661398&>.
- 227 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=stiles&GSiman=1&GScid=2150019&GRid=21661505&>.
- 228 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 438.
- 229 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 353.
- 230 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=stil&GSiman=1&GScid=2150019&GRid=21661588&>.
- 231 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=moore&GSiman=1&GScid=2150019&GRid=21661607&>.
- 232 1910 US Census, Ward 4, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 233 Debbie Miller Email, Feb 2007, Aug 2007, May 2008 (debbiemiller614@yahoo.com).
- 234 1920 US Census, Ward 4, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 235 1900 US Census, Ward 4, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 236 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=stile&GSiman=1&GScid=2150019&GRid=21664278&>.
- 237 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=stile&GSiman=1&GScid=2150019&GRid=21664289&>.
- 238 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=stile&GSiman=1&GScid=2150019&GRid=21664312&>.
- 239 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GScid=2150019&GRid=21661142&>.
- 240 haymem@bellsouth.net, Bobbie Joe Lewis Hayes - email July 2007.
- 241 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 435. h/ Ednie Pittman Allen.
- 242 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=allen&GSiman=1&GScid=2150019&GRid=14911985&>.
- 243 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 31, 323.
- 244 Jean Enroughty - email Nov. 2006, [jenroughty@yahoo.com](mailto:jenroughty@yahoo.com).
- 245 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSvcid=190354&GRid=11611090&>.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

---

## Sources (con't)

---

- 246 headstone in Cemetery.
- 247 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 367.
- 248 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSob=c&GSsr=241&GScid=68894&GRid=54586277&>.
- 249 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 429.
- 250 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSob=c&GSsr=241&GScid=68894&GRid=54586277&>.
- 251 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSob=c&GSsr=241&GScid=68894&GRid=54586277&>.
- 252 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSob=c&GSsr=241&GScid=68894&GRid=54586277&>.
- 253 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 442. G. E. W???  
unreadable.
- 254 Sheila Ann Akins Baxter, Sheila Baxter - email July 2006, sbaxter@rtmc.net.
- 255 Jack Anderson, Jack Anderson conversation (JackAnderson31@gmail.com).
- 256 Census, 1900 US Census, Ward 2, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
- 257 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80146962>.
- 258 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 352.
- 259 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16139020>.
- 260 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15784734>.
- 261 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GScid=831482&GRid=5842599&>.
- 262 1930 US Census, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, 8-10-2B.
- 263 St of LA, Vital Statistics, Death Certificate of Maggie Anderson, Rodessa, Caddo Par, LA.
- 264 Arkansas Birth Certificate, Tom Junior Anderson.
- 265 Bible of Tom & Maggie Anderson Family, Births. Tom Junior Anderson, not Thomas John Anderson, Jr.
- 266 Louisiana, Delayed Birth Certificate, 7-1-1966 Tom Anderson, Jr.. born Plain Dealing, LA 9-27-1920.
- 267 1930 US Census, Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- 268 Bible of Tom & Maggie Anderson Family, Births.
- 269 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5842600>.
- 270 Shreveport Times (newspaper), Mary Louis Anderson - obit Feb 2, 2010.
- 271 Shreveport Times, www.shreveporttimes.com, Obituary Mar 23, 2000.
- 272 janders981@sbcglobal.net, John Anderson - personal knowledge, <http://www.MegJohn.info>.
- 273 Bossier Parish, LA Clerk of Court, Bossier Parish, LA Clerk of Court, Bk 46, P. 22, Instrument #21385. May 1, 1948.
- 274 Shreveport Times, www.shreveporttimes.com, Feb 10, 1977, Marriage Licence announced. John David Anderson and Mary Louise Harris Fakes, both of Shreveport.
- 275 St of LA, LA Birth Certificate of John D. Anderson, Jr., John David Anderson, Sr age 24 born Bradley, Ark. But his own Birth Certificate states El Dorado, Ark.
- 276 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11841267>.
- 277 Bible of Tom & Maggie Anderson Family, Births. Claudie Ray Anderson.
- 278 [no source-citation information].
- 279 spouse, Barbara Alonso Anderon - email Oct 10, 2010.
- 280 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GScid=831482&GRid=5842596&>.
- 281 1900 US Census, Arkansas, Nevada County, Caney Township.
- 282 1910 US Census, McCurtain Co, OK,  
<http://search.ancestry.com/Browse/view.aspx?dbid=7884&path=Oklahoma.McCurtain.Township+3.179.10&sid=&gskw=&r=1>.
- 283 Mena, Ark Newspaper, George Anderson - Obit Mar 7, 1935, Mena, Ark.
- 284 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GScid=2150019&GRid=21661694&>.
- 285 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GScid=2150019&GRid=21661680&>.
- 286 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GScid=2150019&GRid=21640597&>.

# Descendants of Joseph Alexis Josiah Wallace

## Sources (con't)

- 287 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GScid=2150019&GRid=21640579&>.
- 288 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GScid=2150019&GRid=21661786&>.
- 289 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GScid=2150019&GRid=21661805&>.
- 290 Carolyn Stovall Castor (mrs\_puddles1@yahoo.com, , May 2011), Carolyn Stoval Castor, 7130 W. Avalon Dr  
Phonix, AZ 85033.
- 291 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 339.
- 292 Bossier Parish Headstones by Clifton D Cardin, p. 323, 324.
- 293 Find A Grave Website, , digital images, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54481162>.
- 294 Find A Grave Website, , digital images,  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSsr=121&GScid=2150019&GRid=21636239&>.
- 295 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com),  
Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations  
Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Compiled from various U.S. public records.
- 296 1930 US Census, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
- 297 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com),  
Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data:  
Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- 298 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Online  
publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.,  
2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security  
Administration.
- 299 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com),  
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.
- 300 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000),  
[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Online publication - Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT,  
USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997.  
Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
- 301 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005),  
[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Online publication - Ancestry.com. California Birth Index, 1905-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT,  
USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995.  
Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Prepared By:

Preparer: John David Anderson, Jr

Address: Arlington, TX

Phone:

Email: [janders981@sbcglobal.net](mailto:janders981@sbcglobal.net)